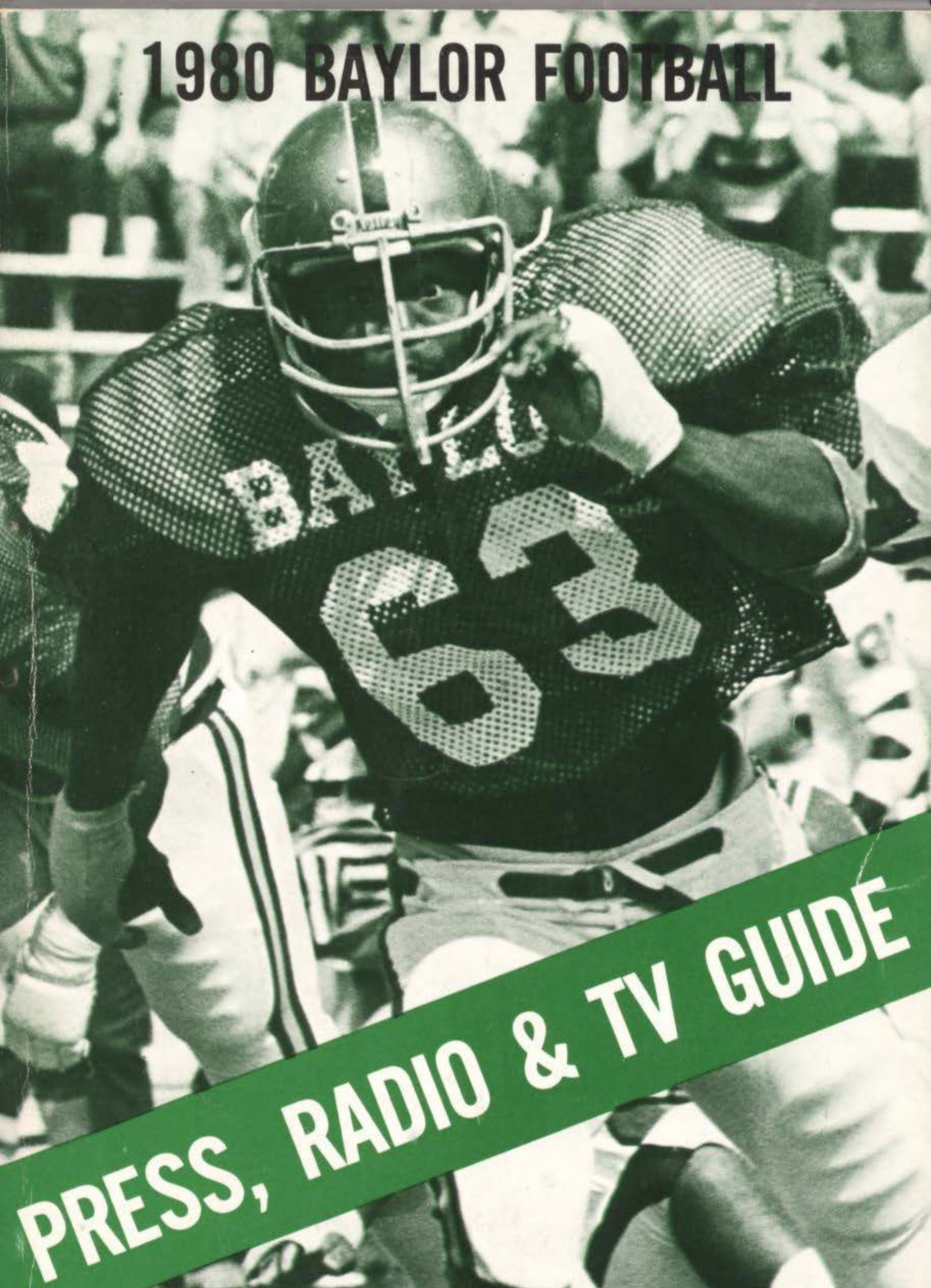
# 1980 BAYLOR FOOTBALL



# PRESS, RADIO & TV GUIDE

# 1980 Baylor University Football Schedule

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. 13 — Lamar University | 7:30 | AWAY |
| Sept. 20 — WEST TEXAS STATE | 7:30 | HOME |
| Sept. 27 — Texas Tech | 7:30 | AWAY |
| Oct. 4 — HOUSTON | 7:30 | HOME |
| Oct. 11 — SOUTHERN METHODIST | 7:30 | HOME |
| Oct. 18 — Texas A&M | 2:00 | AWAY |
| Oct. 25 — Texas Christian | 2:00 | AWAY |
| Nov. 1 — SAN JOSE STATE | 2:00 | HOME |
| Nov. 8 — ARKANSAS | 2:00 | HOME |
| Nov. 15 — Rice | 2:00 | AWAY |
| Nov. 22 — TEXAS | 2:00 | HOME |

Always around the ball, defensive end-block artist Max McGeary (99).

# 1979 Baylor Football Scores
# (8-4)

| BAYLOR | | OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|
| 20 | Lamar | 7 |
| 17 | Texas A&M | 7 |
| 0 | Alabama | 45 |
| 27 | Texas Tech | 17 |
| 10 | Houston | 13 |
| 24 | Southern Methodist | 21 |
| 55 | Army | 0 |
| 16 | Texas Christian | 3 |
| 20 | Arkansas | 29 |
| 45 | Rice | 14 |
| 0 | Texas | 13 |
| 24 | Clemson (Peach Bowl) | 18 |

# Contents


1980 Baylor Outlook ..... 2
Teaff's Crystal Ball ..... 6
Baylor University General Information ..... 8
THE DEFENSE... ..... 9
THE OFFENSE... ..... 23
1980 Baylor Prep Signees ..... 37
Freshmen-Junior College Thumbnail Sketches ..... 37
THE STAFF... ..... 41
The Administrators... ..... 52
BAYLOR NAMES AND NUMBERS ..... 57
A Quick Look at the Facts ..... 58
Baylor Football Two Deep ..... 62-63
THE OPPONENTS... ..... 64
1979 REVIEW... ..... 87
Final 1979 Baylor Football Statistics ..... 95
THE RECORDS SECTION... ..... 100
BAYLOR BOWL HISTORY... ..... 117
Record of Coaches ..... 129
Baylor Versus All Opponents ..... 132
Baylor's Record Against Major Conferences ..... 133
Bear's Ranking Through the Years ..... 133
Future Baylor Schedules ..... 134
Baylor Travel Plans ..... 135
Baylor Football "Firsts" ..... 136
Bear Story ..... 137
Baylor Stadium History ..... 138
Baylor Football Since 1899 ..... 139
1980 Southwest Conference Football Schedule ..... 145


## Press, Radio and Television Information


This book was compiled and edited by Sid Wilson, Baylor Sports Information Director, with the assistance of Mike Scott, Assistant SID. Thanks for the capable aid of student assistants, Terry Tacker, Carol Rathbun and Paul Frazier.

Photo credit goes to all-pro Baylor photographer Chris Hansen, along with David Miller and Waco Tribune Herald photographers.


All requests for press, radio, television and photography information or space in the Baylor Stadium Press Box should be directed to Sid Wilson, Box 6427, Waco, Texas 76706.

OFFICE PHONE: 817/754-4648

PRESS BOX PHONE: 817/753-2961
WILSON'S HOME PHONE: 817/776-7354
SCOTT'S HOME PHONE: 817/753-2508

# 1980 Baylor Football Outlook

**Doak Field (46) and company close in on Tech quarterback Ron Reeves.**

It's a fact the folks that write history books will say that the 1979 Baylor football team wound up with an 8-4 record and Peach Bowl title.

But coaches and teams found out a long time ago that you can't dwell on previous glories. The same holds true for past shortcomings. The Baylor football program can take either side of that debate. Two years ago they posted an unglorious, 3-8 record yet were able to put aside all the troubles and rebound to the before mentioned 8-4 slate.

The task that now confronts head man Grant Teaff and his charges is shaking the stars from their heads and setting about the chore of putting together another good year.

Teaff and his staff, now in their ninth year together, will have a lot of familiar faces on hand when the Bears open camp for two-a-days. A total of 35 lettermen, 18 on offense and 17 on the defensive side, return. Out of that group there are seven offensive starters and five defenders with starting credentials. Add to that list the returning place kicker and punter and the Bear coaching staff has a workable nucleus to look at.

"I feel very good about the coming season," says Teaff. "However, my good feeling is somewhat tempered by actual facts and the knowledge that I have of this particular squad. We fall short in some areas that at this stage of the game are very critical."

Those areas that Teaff terms critical are the defensive line, the secondary and the offensive line. Sounds like quite a lot. And it might be just that, critical. But the '80 Bears and the 1979 congregation have some common ground. Last year's group entered camp with big holes to fill just as this team. But the difference as Teaff sees it is the fact that talent with a bit of experience was on hand. For instance defensive ends Andrew Melontree and Thomas Brown were lettermen and coaches figured they'd shine given the chance to start. They did and end was a strong point for the Bruin defense. This year's ends are as green as the new artificial turf on Baylor Stadium.

The defensive line is minus three of the four starters that opened the Peach Bowl. The lone returnee is senior tackle Joe Campbell, a good one. Conference coaches say he might be the league's most consistent tackle. Campbell will be joined by junior Tommy Tabor at the other tackle spot and he has all of the credentials (6-3, 260) to step in nicely for the departed Gary Don Johnson. Teaff and defensive coordinator Corky Nelson aren't worried about the starters. What does concern them is lack of experienced depth.

Lack of experience and depth are pivotal in the plans at defensive end as well. Three players were ahead of the other candidates following spring drills, sophomore Charles Benson and seniors Max McGeary and Ray Smith. Benson who switched from middle linebacker to end during the spring and wowed coaches, will start at one end with either McGeary or Smith opening at the other. McGeary, the kick blocking machine, has the ability to play both sides which gives a measure of lee-way to coaches. Also sophomores Travis Selph and Kent Townsend should see playing time. Selph was switched from tight end and caught the eye of coaches.

The secondary was also hit hard by graduation. Three of its starters are gone but the returning starter, Vann McElroy is a quality player with two years of experience under his belt. McElroy will be stationed at free safety with either Scott Smith or Vic Vines at strong safety and Cedric Mack and Thomas Earl Young holding down the corners. Once again, depth is the big worry.

The secondary and the line will be counting on incoming freshmen to fill the gap. Folks like defensive backs Byron Lewis and Preston Davis and tackles like Paul Mergenhagen, Gregg Bomkamp and Pat Coryatt will get a quick shot to show their talents.

"Not in the last five or six years have we faced the task of counting on freshmen this quickly," says Teaff.

One place that freshmen or for that fact just about anyone does not have a chance of breaking into a spot is at linebacker. To say that the Bears' linebackers are solid would be like saying Bo Derek is just a ten. There just aren't a better collection of linebackers in the country.

Heading up the group is consensus all-American Mike Singletary in the middle. In three years he's totaled 517 tackles and been the league's defender of the year two years running. His side kicks are just as impressive in their own rights. Strongside linebacker Doak Field is awesome. He packs 230 pounds on his 6-3 frame and has speed and strength to boot. Coaches felt he should have shared defensive player of the game laurels with Andrew Melontree in the Peach Bowl. He was in on 17 tackles, broke up three passes and had a game-saving pass interception.

The weakside linebacker is Lester Ward and he too is a three year starter, although one was spent as a defensive end. He is smaller than the other two at 6-0, 200 but has a step more speed. The three compliment one another quite well.

Where the other defensive spots are concerned about depth the linebacking corp isn't. Backups Steve Rinaldo, Geff Gandy and Greg Gibson could start for a lot of folks. Rinaldo will share a lot of time with Ward depending on the game situations and coaches plan on breaking Gandy and Gibson in for more field time. So strong is this position that Teaff was able to move Charles Benson from middle linebacker to end and gained another starter.

Offensively the Bears could be a very productive unit. Maybe even explosive if the chemistry is right.

Like their defensive brethren the offensive team does have some problems. Three starters are gone from the offensive line and two quality receivers. But, offensive coordinator John O'Hara feels that replacement talent is on hand and just needs some playing time to fill the bill.

"My big concern is maturity in the offensive line and staying healthy. The potential is there to have a better line than we did a year ago. We'll be playing a lot of young linemen," says O'Hara. "Look for early season jockeying, trying to find the right combination."

Those young players will have some quality experienced players to look to for leadership in the persons of second team all-conference offensive guard Frank Ditta, center Buzzy Nelson and tight end Raymond Cockrell.

The rest of the starters on the line will come from an impressive group of sophomores and a veteran senior. The senior is Eddy Gregory who was a part-time starter last year at guard and was switched to tackle during the spring. He's got the experience but will receive a stern push from Bobby Glass, brother of all-conference guard Billy Glass. The other tackle spot should go to sophomore Mark Adickes, a youngster with worlds of potential. The guards are Ditta and Mark Kirchner, another sophomore. Kirchner started two games last year when Glass was nursing an ankle problem. Behind Nelson at center is a real comer in Randy Grimes. Those two will handle the center chores in fine fashion.

Cockrell is regarded as one of the better athletes on the team and showed his abilities in the Peach Bowl. The big senior tight end should be an asset in the BU offense.

Throwing the football should be a pleasure for the Bruin quarterback, whoever he is, reason being the fine stable of receivers to pick out. In addition to Cockrell people like Robert "Radar" Holt, Robert Mitchell and Mike Fisher are back and all are game breaking athletes.

"It's not that we plan to throw the ball that many more times in 1980," says head boss Grant Teaff. "What we hope and plan to do is to complete more of the passes we throw to our own people. If we can manage that this year, with the athletes we have to catch the ball we could make things happen in a hurry."

If the Bears decide against throwing the ball you couldn't fault them with running backs Walter Abercrombie and Dennis Gentry around to hand off to. Abercrombie is fast becoming the most prolific runner in school history. The Waco junior, a second team all-conference choice last year, needs just 167 yards to take over the top spot in BU annals. Last year he rushed for 886 yards and scored seven touchdowns. Teaff feels his fine tailback is about ready to put in a claim for all-league and all-American honors.

Abercrombie's running mate, Dennis Gentry, can also make the big play. The speedy junior has more moves than a bowl of jello. He has the darting quickness and surprising toughness that make him a perfect compliment for Abercrombie. If the pair stay healthy they could give the Bears the best one-two punch in recent memory.

That brings us to the quarterback position and as it has seemed for the past three seasons the situation has an air of uncertainty. This time, however, Teaff and his offensive staff feel that the horses are on hand to come up with a quality quarterback. Leading the group is returning starter and the Most Valuable Player in the Peach Bowl Mike Brannan. The only catch where this sophomore is concerned comes with knee surgery he had following the bowl game. Trainer Skip Cox says he should be 100 per cent for the start of two-a-days.

He'll have to be to fight off stern challenges from David Mangrum, Jay Jeffrey and possibly recruits Alfred Anderson and Allen Rice.

**David Mangrum**

**Mike Brannan**

**Jay Jeffrey**

"I don't think we've ever had five better candidates than we do this year," said Teaff. "The thing that's really encouraging is that all five are super athletes and each, with the exception of Brannan can play more than one position. That should come in handy with our depth problems. My plan is to carry just three quarterbacks this season. We'll move the other two to other spots so they can contribute to the squad with their athletic ability. Also if its close between a freshman and upper classman I'll stay with the young player at quarterback."

Mangrum emerged as the top quarterback following the spring game although Jeffrey was rated as number one for most of the spring. Those two got plenty of snaps while Brannan worked on rehabilitation of his knee. Each has assets they bring to the spot. Brannan is a fine runner, a deceptive runner, with a good strong arm. Confidence is his strong suit. He knows he can get the job done; and the team feels the same way.

Mangrum's rifle is disguised as an arm. The 6-5, 200 pounder has all of the tools to become a super. In addition to his outstanding arm he possesses better than average speed and is tough to bring down. Coaches drool when they think about his potential. He's been out of football for two years after signing a professional baseball contract to pitch for the Kansas City Royals organization.

Jeffrey, the brother of former Baylor standout quarterback Neal Jeffrey, is just an outstanding athlete. He can run, throw and most importantly move the team. He had to sit out last year after transfering in from Missouri. Like Brannan he feels he can move the team for the score. He also has experience after playing a year at Missouri.

"I do feel positive about the quarterback situation although it's a little concerning to know that once again we don't have all that much experience. But they'll play well," adds Teaff.

In the specialty department the Bears return two stalwarts. Place kicker Robert Bledsoe comes into his senior having seen the good and the bad of life as a college kicker. As a freshman he led the team in scoring and provided critical boots in several games. The next season though he got off to a poor start and hit just one field goal for the year. However, last year he found his range once again and connected on 13 of 17 field goals winning two games with his foot. Bledsoe is the all-time kick scoring leader at Baylor and needs just 20 points to become the all-time scoring leader.

The punting duties belong to sophomore Ron Stowe who finished with a 41.1 yard average. Stowe had a particularly fine Peach Bowl game and coaches feel he'll get nothing but better.

Teaff will have to find a replacement for punt return specialist Howard Fields who finished his career with over eight yards per return. Top candidates will come from cornerbacks Cedric Mack or Thomas Earl Young.

How does Teaff see the 1980 Bears?

"Right now I feel very good about the coming season," says Teaff. "My good feeling is somewhat tempered by actual facts and the knowledge that I have of this particular squad. We fall short in some areas that at this stage of the game are very critical. We're not a very good defensive team at this point but have the potential and some very outstanding leadership. We just have to have some help from young players in a hurry. Offensively we have a chance to be pretty good. I like the possibility for some explosiveness. It will take us a few games to come together but I like the potential.

"But potential is one thing and the reality of the type of competition we play is another. Right now we're not the type of team we want and need to be. That scares you. But, again, that's the fun of coaching, bringing together the chemistry that creates a good product. If this team will improve each week, like the team in '79 did, we could by mid season be a pretty good football team."

Time will tell.

# Teaff's Crystal Ball

**WHAT IS YOUR OVERALL VIEW COMING INTO THE FALL**

"After experiencing one of the most positive spring practices that we've had since I've been at Baylor, I feel very good about the coming season. My good feeling is somewhat tempered by actual facts and the knowledge that I have of this particular squad. We fall short in some areas that at this stage of the game are very critical. Right now our defense is not very strong. I would say that there is a lot of comparison to last year's teams and this year's at the same time. Let's say we have less experience than we had a year ago. I like our starters and their potential. But I'm concerned about the depth. We do have enough players that are good and will act as a catalysis. This defense could come on and be solid.

"Offensively I have two major concerns, the offensive line and quarterback. But, I feel very positive about both. We are young in the line but have some good talent. I also feel positive about the quarterback situation although its a little concerning to you to know that once again we don't have all that much experience. Mike Brannan is a question mark at this time because of his surgery. But he is a proven quarterback and the two who went through spring ball (David Mangrum and Jay Jeffrey) are going to be players for this team.

It's a little scarey to think about the people we have to play with all of these young folks. But, that's the fun of coaching and bringing together the chemistry that creates a good product. If this team will improve each week like the team did in '79, you know, by the time we hit mid season it could be a pretty good football team."

**WHAT WILL IT TAKE FOR BAYLOR TO HAVE A SUCCESSFUL SEASON?**

"Well, you'll have to have about seven or eight victories and go to a bowl game. It's just about that simple. But to look at things seriously, number one, the defense has to improve; the offense is going to have to be productive from the outset and the kicking game is going to have to equal or beat last year's. Those are all pretty high in the ultimate goals."

**WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT THE BAYLOR SCHEDULE IN '80?**

"What really concerns me is that folks will really look at our early season schedule with Lamar University and West Texas State and say, 'Boy, that's a snap.' " But I'll tell you flat out that it's not a snap. We'll have to play the best football game of the season to beat Lamar in Beaumont. We'll be working toward that end. Under Bill Yung West Texas is no snap game. They've won two out of three Missouri Valley titles under him and feel they are at the apex of their recruiting and building. Then we get to open the conference season with Texas Tech and we've only beaten them once since I've been coaching and never in Lubbock. Following is the rest of the conference and I won't go into detail but let it suffice to say we play in the nation's toughest league. But we look forward to the challenge of it and to the opportunities of it."

**WHAT ABOUT THE SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE RACE?**

"Realistically there has to be probably four teams in top contention, with a fifth that should be counted in that area. I would say Arkansas, Houston, Texas, Texas A&M and possibly SMU for the teams. You can give them any order you want. They all have the potential to be in the Cotton Bowl, Janaury 1."

**WHAT IS THE STRENGTH OF THE OFFENSIVE UNIT?**

"The strength, although we're not blessed with a great amount of depth, I think is in the split receivers and backs. You take Radar Holt, Mike Fisher and Robert Mitchell, all three fine receivers that can play for a lot of people. Our backs, Walter Abercrombie and Dennis Gentry are both exceptional. Abercrombie has a chance to be one of the best we've ever had. I like the players behind them, Fred Hall, Phillip Ward and Ken Matthews. Let our young offensive line gain some maturity and the quarterback spot comes through like I feel it can, and this can be a pretty productive offense."

**WHAT IS THE STRENGTH OF THE DEFENSIVE UNIT?**

"This will sound like a broken record, but definitely our strength comes from our outstanding linebackers. They are the best in the league and I can honestly say in the nation. Mike Singletary is a consensus all-American, period. Doak Field should be considered an all-conference performer, I do. They can't carry the entire load on defense, but they will give a tremendous amount of leadership. I like the play of tackle Joe Campbell and free safety Vann McElroy. They are proven starters who can help with their leadership."

## BAYLOR STADIUM PRESS BOX MEDIA ACCOMMODATIONS

**THE PRESS BOX** is located on the West Side of Baylor Stadium. The press, radio and television entrance is located at the base of the press box.

**CREDENTIALS:** All credential requests should be directed to Sid Wilson, BU sports information director, at least five days in advance of the game. Media accommodations are on a priority basis with newspapers (daily), originating radio and television stations and television film crews receiving top priority.

**MEDIA SERVICES:** Packets including statistics, pre-game notes, speed cards and programs will be available at your assigned seat or in the box prior to the game. Quarter, halftime and final statistics, a running play-by-play and post-game quotes from coaches and players of both teams will be provided. Also, a meal will be provided prior to the game and snacks and soft drinks during the half.

**PHOTO POLICY:** All photographers must have an arm band and press credentials, to be worn in sight, to shoot from Baylor Stadium. Only working photographers will be issued these credentials. No free lance photographers will be admitted to the sideline or box.

**COMMUNICATION:** Western Union or any form of outside commercial telecopier service is not available at Baylor Stadium. Media can subscribe to a telecopier service provided by the BU Sports Information Office by contacting Mike Scott. The cost is $30 and includes telephone, telecopier and operator. Pay phones are available throughout the press box. Phones may be ordered by contacting the Waco office of Southwestern Bell. Their number is (817) 752-7481. For those of you using the new machines to file your stories, electrical outlets are available at each seat. Please let us know your filing plans.

# The Record Section . . .

**All-American Quarterback Don Trull**

# Individual Bests

# Rushing

### Most Yards Rushing, Career

| Player | Yds. |
|---|---|
| Larry Hickman, **1956-58** (3 yrs.) | 1,713 |
| Pinkie Palmer, **1966-68** (3 yrs.) | 1,554 |
| Walter Abercrombie, **1978-79** (2 yrs.) | 1,547 |
| Cleveland Franklin, **1973-76** (4 yrs.) | 1,538 |
| Jerry Coody, **1951-53** (3 yrs.) | 1,536 |
| Pat McNeil, **1973-75** (3 yrs.) | 1,462 |
| Steve Beaird, **1973-74** (2 yrs.) | 1,449 |
| L. G. Dupre, **1952-54** (3 yrs.) | 1,423 |
| Ronnie Bull, **1959-61** (3 yrs.) | 1,354 |
| Del Shofner, **1954-56** (3 yrs.) | 1,346 |
| Gary Lacy, **1972-73** (2 yrs.) | 1,334 |

### Most Yards Rushing, One Season

| | |
|---|---|
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 | 1,112 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 | 1,104 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 | 886 |
| Gary Blair, 1976 | 857 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 | 818 |
| Gene Rogers, 1968 | 763 |
| Pat McNeil, 1975 | 753 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 | 711 |
| Greg Hawthorne, 1977 | 670 |
| Larry Hickman, 1958 | 670 |
| Gary Lacy, 1972 | 668 |
| Gary Lacy, 1973 | 666 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978 | 661 |
| Larry Hickman, 1957 | 612 |
| L. G. Dupre, 1953 | 593 |
| Jerry Coody, 1951 | 570 |
| James Jeffrey, 1950 | 569 |
| Charles Wilson, 1967 | 553 |
| Del Shofner, 1954 | 545 |
| Sammy Pierce, 1945 | 537 |

### Most Yards Rushing, One Game

| | |
|---|---|
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. Texas A&M | 207 |
| Gary Blair, 1976 vs. Texas Tech | 199 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. TCU | 191 |
| Steve Baird, 1973 vs. SMU | 176 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. TCU | 167 |
| Gary Lacy, 1973 vs. Pittsburgh | 167 |
| Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Rice | 145 |
| Pat McNeil, 1975 vs. Mississippi | 142 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Mississippi | 140 |
| Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Tech | 139 |
| Charles Wilson, 1967 vs. Arkansas | 138 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Tech | 137 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Texas A&M | 137 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Michigan | 135 |
| Steve Howell, 1975 vs. Rice | 135 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Rice | 134 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. South Carolina | 134 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Missouri | 134 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Rice | 134 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. SMU | 133 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Arkansas | 131 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Texas A&M | 128 |
| Larry Hickman, 1957 vs. TCU | 127 |
| Gary Blair, 1976 vs. SMU | 125 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Army | 124 |
| Del Shofner, 1956 vs. Texas | 123 |
| Jim Jeffrey, 1950 vs. TCU | 122 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Arkansas | 120 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979 vs. SMU | 120 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. TCU | 119 |
| Jerry Coody, 1953 vs. Texas | 116 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1969 vs. Rice | 115 |
| Mark Jackson, 1975 vs. South Carolina | 114 |
| Dick Parma, 1950 vs. Texas A&M | 113 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Rice | 109 |
| Mark Jackson, 1975 vs. SMU | 109 |
| Mickey Elam, 1979 vs. Texas Tech | 109 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Florida State | 107 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. TCU | 106 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Tech | 105 |

## Longest Gains, Rushing

| | |
|---|---|
| Greg Hawthorne, 1977 vs. Tech | 80 |
| Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs. TCU | 80 |
| Jerry Coody, 1953 vs. Texas | 76 |
| Ronnie Bull, 1959 vs. Colorado | 74 |
| Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Rice | 74 |
| Billy Patterson, 1937 vs. Arkansas | 71 |

# Total Offense

## Most Total Offense Yards, Career

| Player | Yds. Rush | Yds. Pass | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Don Trull, **1961-63** | 358 | 4143 | 4501 |
| Neal Jeffrey, **1972-74** | -147 | 4241 | 4094 |
| Terry Southall, **1964-66** | -31 | 4100 | 4069 |
| Mark Jackson, **1974-76** | 940 | 2287 | 3227 |
| Larry Isbell, **1949-51** | 117 | 2716 | 2833 |
| Ronnie Stanley, **1959-61** | -39 | 2402 | 2363 |
| Steve Stuart, **1968-70** | 4 | 1892 | 1896 |
| Adrian Burk, **1948-49** | 136 | 2024 | 1888 |
| Buddy Humphrey, **1956-58** | 122 | 1754 | 1876 |
| Cotton Davidson, **1951-53** | -5 | 1871 | 1866 |

## Most Total Offense Yards, One Season

| Player | Yds. Rush | Yds. Pass | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Don Trull, 1963 | 119 | 2157 | 2276 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 | 7 | 1986 | 1993 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 | 11 | 1897 | 1908 |
| Don Trull, 1962 | 136 | 1627 | 1863 |
| Terry Southall, 1964 | 16 | 1623 | 1639 |
| Mark Jackson, 1976 | 426 | 1132 | 1558 |
| Larry Isbell, 1951 | 126 | 1430 | 1556 |
| Mark Jackson, 1975 | 385 | 1021 | 1406 |
| Steve Smith, 1978 | 10 | 1387 | 1397 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 | 75 | 1316 | 1391 |
| Adrian Burk, 1949 | -81 | 1428 | 1337 |
| Steve Stuart, 1968 | -48 | 1320 | 1271 |
| Larry Isbell, 1950 | 3 | 1220 | 1223 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1974 | -173 | 1314 | 1141 |
| Ronnie Stanley, 1960 | -35 | 1151 | 1116 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 | 1112 | 0 | 1112 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 | 1104 | 0 | 1104 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972 | 66 | 1022 | 1088 |
| Cotton Davidson, 1953 | -24 | 1092 | 1068 |

## Most Total Offense Yards, One Game

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice | 18 | 387 | 405 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas | 35 | 342 | 377 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas | -15 | 351 | 336 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU | -2 | 336 | 334 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU | -24 | 350 | 326 |
| Ken Stockdale, 1965 vs. A&M | 10 | 286 | 296 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU | 21 | 273 | 294 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs. A&M | 27 | 20 | 0 | 286 | 2 | .741 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU | 40 | 20 | 0 | 273 | 1 | .500 |
| Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington | 35 | 19 | 1 | 271 | 1 | .543 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. Tech | 32 | 19 | 2 | 262 | 3 | .594 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU | 39 | 26 | 1 | 255 | 2 | .703 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. Kentucky | 30 | 17 | 3 | 248 | 1 | .567 |
| Mark Jackson, 1976 vs. Rice | 26 | 17 | 0 | 246 | 0 | .654 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. Oregon State | 28 | 16 | 1 | 246 | 1 | .571 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. A&M | 31 | 16 | 2 | 242 | 3 | .516 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas | 34 | 21 | 2 | 241 | 2 | .618 |
| Matthew Marshall, 1964 vs. Wash. | 28 | 13 | 1 | 240 | 2 | .464 |

### Longest Gains, Passing

| Player | Yds. |
|---|---|
| Pierce to Reeves, 1931 vs. TCU | 89 |
| Jones to Shofner, 1955 vs. Rice | 84 |
| Jeffrey to Beaird, 1974 vs. Oklahoma State | 84 |
| Elam to Lively, 1979 vs. Army | 83 |
| Jackson to Lee, 1975 vs. A&M | 80 |
| Burk to Parker, 1949 vs. SMU | 80 |
| Smith to Holt, 1978 vs. A&M | 78 |
| Elam to Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Houston | 78 |
| Jeffrey to Kilgore, 1973 vs. Colorado | 77 |
| Southall to Davis, 1970 vs. Texas | 73 |
| Humphrey to Gonsoulin, 1958 vs. Rice | 71 |
| Trull to Elkins, 1963 vs. Oregon State | 70 |

# Pass Receiving

### Most Passes Caught, Career

| Player | Rec. | Yds. | TD |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lawrence Elkins, **1962-64** | 144 | 2,094 | 19 |
| Tommy Davidson, **1974-77** | 88 | 1,121 | 7 |
| Charles Dancer, **1972-73** | 87 | 1,390 | 8 |
| Harlan Lane, **1964-65** | 86 | 1,036 | 4 |
| George Cheshire, **1965-67** | 79 | 1,034 | 11 |
| Harold Riley, **1948-51** | 79 | 1,102 | 9 |
| Derek Davis, **1968-70** | 74 | 1,106 | 5 |
| James Ingram, **1961-63** | 66 | 862 | 7 |
| Stan Williams, **1949-51** | 65 | 1,029 | 11 |
| Garry Moore, **1958-60** | 65 | 758 | 3 |

### Most Passes Caught, One Season

| Player | Rec. | Yds. | TD |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lawrence Elkins, **1963** | 70 | 873 | 8 |
| Harlan Lane, **1965** | 56 | 643 | 3 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Dancer, **1973** | 53 | 927 | 7 |
| Lawrence Elkins, **1964** | 50 | 851 | 7 |
| Derek Davis, **1970** | 48 | 750 | 4 |
| Tommy Davidson, **1976** | 45 | 559 | 4 |
| J. D. Ison, **1949** | 42 | 457 | 6 |
| Tommy Smith, **1966** | 41 | 483 | 4 |

### Most Passes Caught, One Game

| Player | Rec. | Yds. |
|---|---|---|
| Lawrence Elkins, **1963** vs. Texas | 12 | 151 |
| Tommy Smith, **1956** vs. SMU | 12 | 141 |
| James Ingram, **1963** vs. LSU | 11 | 163 |
| Derek Davis, **1970** vs. A&M | 10 | 163 |
| Harlan Lane, **1965** vs. Washington | 10 | 126 |
| Bob Trout, **1951** vs. Tech | 10 | 119 |
| James Ingram, **1963** vs. Kentucky | 9 | 131 |
| Charles Dancer, **1973** vs. Arkansas | 8 | 150 |
| Charles Dancer, **1973** vs. Tech | 8 | 129 |
| Garry Moore, **1958** vs. SMU | 8 | 123 |

# Scoring

### Most Points, Career

| Player | TD's. | PAT | FG | Pts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wesley Bradshaw, **1921-22** | NR | NR | NR | 182 |
| Robert Bledsoe, **1977-79** | 0 | 78 | 25 | 163 |
| Del Shofner, **1954-55** | 22 | 1 | 0 | 133 |
| Ronnie Bull, **1959-61** | 22 | 0 | 0 | 132 |
| Lawrence Elkins, **1962-64** | 20 | 4 | 0 | 130 |
| Bubba Hicks, **1973-75** | 0 | 61 | 20 | 121 |
| Steve Beaird, **1973-74** | 18 | 0 | 0 | 108 |
| L. G. Dupre, **1952-53** | 17 | 2 | 0 | 104 |
| Larry Hickman, **1956-58** | 14 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Don Trull, **1961-63** | 14 | 0 | 0 | 84 |

### Most Points, One Season

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wesley Bradshaw, **1921** | 14 | 17 | 6 | 119 |
| Steve Beaird, **1974** | 16 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Robert Bledsoe, **1979** | 0 | 26 | 13 | 65 |
| Wesley Bradshaw, **1922** | NR | NR | 5 | 63 |
| Gary Lacy, **1973** | 10 | 2 | 0 | 62 |
| Del Shofner, **1965** | 10 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Don Trull, **1963** | 10 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Robert Bledsoe, **1977** | 0 | 24 | 11 | 57 |
| Bubba Hicks, **1975** | 0 | 15 | 14 | 57 |
| L. G. Dupre, **1952** | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| James Parker, **1952** | 9 | 0 | 54 |
| Ronnie Bull, **1960** | 9 | 0 | 54 |
| L. G. Dupre, **1953** | 8 | 2 | 50 |
| Lawrence Elkins, **1963** | 8 | 1 | 50 |
| Lawrence Elkins, **1964** | 7 | 4 | 50 |

# Place Kicking

## Extra Point Leaders, One Season (minimum of 14 attempts)

| Player | FG-FGA | Pct. |
|---|---|---|
| Bubba Hicks, **1974** | 29-29 | 1.000 |
| Robert Bledsoe, **1978** | 28-28 | 1.000 |
| Robert Bledsoe, **1977** | 24-24 | 1.000 |
| Carl Choate, **1961** | 23-23 | 1.000 |
| Robert Bledsoe, **1979** | 26-27 | .963 |
| Bob Purvis, **1965** | 18-19 | .947 |

# Pass Interceptions

## Most Interceptions, Career

| Player | No. |
|---|---|
| George Sims, **1946-48** | 15 |
| Robert Reid, **1950-51** | 13 |
| Howard Fields, **1976-79** | 10 |
| Jack Allen, **1966-68** | 10 |
| Bobby Griffin, **1947-49** | 8 |
| Donnie Lawrence, **1963-65** | 8 |
| Ed Marsh, **1968-70** | 8 |
| Red Donaldson, **1950-52** | 8 |
| Russell Serafin, **1967-69** | 8 |
| Gary Green, **1973-76** | 7 |
| Del Shofner, **1954-56** | 7 |
| Ridley Gibson, **1965-67** | 7 |

## Most Interceptions, One Season

| Player | No. | Yds. |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Reid, **1951** | 11 | 128 |
| George Sims, **1947** | 8 | 208 |
| George Sims, **1948** | 7 | 112 |
| Red Donaldson, **1951** | 7 | 29 |
| Bobby Griffin, **1949** | 6 | 135 |
| John Miller, **1969** | 6 | 6 |
| Nine different players | 5 | |

### Longest Interception Runs

| Name | Yds. |
|---|---|
| Joe Joiner, **1945** vs. TCU | 99 |
| Charles McClanahan, **1974** vs. Missouri | 96 |
| Howard Fields, **1979** vs. TCU | 95 |
| Del Shofner, **1954** vs. SMU | 88 |
| Bobby Griffin, **1949** vs. Wyoming | 88 |
| Steve Laine, **1968** vs. SMU | 85 |
| Virgil Gilliland, **1928** vs. St. Edwards | 80 |
| Mitford Johnson, **1949** vs. Texas A&M | 75 |
| Billy Pavliska, **1956** vs. Rice | 65 |

# Punting

### Best Punting Average, One Season

| Player | No. | Yds. | Avg. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Luke Prestridge, **1977** | 63 | 2755 | 43.7 |
| Ed Marsh, **1969** | 68 | 2965 | 43.6 |
| Luke Prestridge, **1978** | 58 | 2479 | 42.7 |
| Ron Stowe, **1979** | 74 | 3044 | 41.1 |
| Larry Isbell, **1950** | 56 | 2306 | 41.1 |
| Del Shofner, **1956** | 29 | 1180 | 40.7 |
| Ed Marsh, **1968** | 50 | 2030 | 40.6 |
| Ed Marsh, **1970** | 88 | 3556 | 40.4 |
| Terry Southall, **1966** | 48 | 1934 | 40.3 |

### Best Punting Average, Career

| Player | No. | Yds. | Avg. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Luke Prestridge, **1976-78** | 180 | 7595 | 42.2 |
| Ed Marsh, **1968-70** | 206 | 8551 | 41.5 |
| Larry Isbell, **1950-51** | 119 | 4644 | 39.0 |
| Cotton Davidson, **1952-53** | 90 | 3372 | 37.4 |
| Bill Moore, **1974-75** | 106 | 3946 | 37.1 |
| Larry Hickman, **1956-58** | 87 | 3182 | 36.6 |
| Adrian Burk, **1948-49** | 113 | 4025 | 35.6 |
| Jack Price, **1945-47** | 145 | 5150 | 35.5 |

# Punt Runbacks

### Most Returns, One Season

| Player | No. | Yds. | Avg. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Howard Fields,, **1979** | 37 | 316 | 8.5 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gary Green, **1976** | 37 | 266 | 7.1 |
| Howard Fields, **1978** | 30 | 242 | 8.1 |
| George Sims, **1947** | 30 | 395 | 13.2 |
| Gary Green, **1975** | 21 | 174 | 8.2 |
| Mitford Johnson, **1949** | 20 | 219 | 15.9 |
| Tommy Stewart, **1972** | 20 | 130 | 6.5 |

### Best Punt Return Average, One Season

| Player | No. | Yds. | Avg. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Don Huggins, **1970** | 10 | 266 | 26.6 |
| George Sims, **1948** | 15 | 375 | 25.0 |
| Ronnie Bull, **1960** | 5 | 120 | 24.0 |
| Lawrence Elkins, **1962** | 7 | 154 | 22.0 |
| Larry Hickman, **1956** | 7 | 138 | 19.7 |
| L. G. Dupre, **1952** | 9 | 167 | 18.6 |
| Ronnie Bull, **1959** | 5 | 85 | 17.0 |
| Mitford Johnson, **1949** | 20 | 319 | 15.9 |

### Longest Punt Returns

| Player | Yds. |
|---|---|
| Milton Evans, **1937** vs. Okla. City Univ. | 95 |
| Lawrence Elkins, **1962** vs. TCU | 92 |
| Bill Coleman, **1942** vs. Texas Tech | 91 |
| Del Shofner, **1956** vs. Nebraska | 91 |
| John Curtis, **1950** vs. Rice | 86 |

# The Best of Baylor Records

## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

### RUSHING

**Most Net Yards, One Game**

207 by Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. Texas A&M

**Longest Scoring Run**

80 yards by Greg Hawthorne, 1977 vs. Tech and by Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs. TCU

**Longest Rush**

80 yards by Greg Hawthorne, 1977 vs. Tech and by Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs. TCU

**Most Net Yards, One Season**

1,112 by Cleveland Franklin, 1975

**Best Rushing Average, One Season**

6.2 by Del Shofner, 1954 (545 yards on 88 carries

**Most Net Yards, Career**

1,713 by Larry Hickman, 1956-57-58

**Most Net Yards, Two Seasons**

1,547 by Walter Abercrombie, 1978-79

**Most Carries, One Game**

39 by Gary Lacy, 1973 vs. Pittsburgh

**Most Carries, One Season**

267 by Steve Beaird, 1974

**Most Carried, Career**

444 by Pinkie Palmer, 1966-67-68

# The Defense . . .

**Linebackers Doak Field (46) and Mike Singletary put the clamps on an Arkansas runner.**

## TOTAL OFFENSE

**Most Yards, One Game**
405 by Buddy Humphrey vs. Rice, 1958 (18 rush, 387 pass)

**Most Yards, One Season**
2,276 by Don Trull, 1963 (119 rushing, 2157 passing)

**Most Yards, Career**
4,501 by Don Trull, 1961-62-63 (358 rushing, 4,143 passing)

## FORWARD PASSING

**Most Passes Completed, One Game**
29 by Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU

**Longest Forward Pass Gain**
89 yards, Pierce to Reeves, 1931 vs. TCU

**Most Yards Passing, One Game**
387 by Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice

**Most Yards Passing, One Season**
2,157 by Don Trull, 1963

**Most Completed Passes, One Season**
174, Don Trull, 1963

**Most Attempted Passes, One Season**
337 by Terry Southall, 1966

**Highest Pass Completion Percentage, One Season**
.574 by Buddy Humphrey, 1958

**Most Yards Passing, Career**
4,241 by Neal Jeffrey, 1972-73-74

**Most Passes Completed, Career**
328 by Terry Southall, 1964-65-66

**Most Passes Attempted, Career**
629 by Terry Southall, 1964-65-66

**Highest Pass Completion Percentage, Career**
.559 by Ron Stanley, 1959-60-61

**Most TD Passes, One Game**
4 by Larry Isbell, 1950 vs. A&M; by Billy Patterson, 1938 vs. Loyola of L.A.; and by Terry Southall, 1966 vs. Syracuse.

**Most TD Passes, One Season**
17 by Buddy Humphrey, 1958

**Most TD Passes, Career**
29 by Terry Southall, 1964-65-66

## PASS RECEIVING

**Most Passes Caught, One Game**
12 by Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas; and by Tommy Smith, 1966 vs. SMU

**Most Yards Received Passes, One Game**
163 by James Ingram, 1963 vs. LSU; and by Derek Davis, 1970 vs. A&M

**Most Passes Caught, One Season**
70 by Lawrence Elkins, 1963

**Most Yards Received Passes, One Season**
927 by Charles Dancer, 1973

**Highest Average Gain Per Catch, One Season**
19:8 by Alcy Jackson, 1974 (436 yards on 22 catched)

**Most Passes Caught, Career**
144 by Lawrence Elkins, 1962-63-64

**Most Yards Received Passes, Career**
2,094 by Lawrence Elkins, 1962-63-64

**Most TD Passes Caught, One Game**
3 by Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. A&M

**Most TD Passes Caught, One Season**
8 by Lawrence Elkins, 1963

**Most TD Passes Caught, Career**
19 by Lawrence Elkins, 1962-63-64

**Longest Gain with Catch**
89 yards, Pierce to Reeves, 1931 vs. TCU

## SCORING

**Most Points, One Game**
30 by Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas

**Most TD's, One Game**
4 by Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs. Illinois and by Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas

**Most Points, One Season**
119 by Wesley Bradshaw, 1921

**Most TD's, One Season**
16 by Steve Beaird, 1974

**Most Points, Career**
182 by Wesley Bradshaw, 1921-22

**Most TD's, Career**
22 by Del Shofner, 1954-55-56 and by Ronnie Bull, 1959-60-61

**Most Points Kicking, One Season**
65 by Robert Bledsoe, 1979 (13 FG's and 26 PAT's)

## PLACE KICKING

**Longest Field Goal**
60 yards by Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Rice

**Most Conversions Kicked, One Game**
7 by Mike Conradt, 1972 vs. TCU

**Most Conversions Kicked in Proportion to Number Tried, One Game**
7-7 by Mike Conradt, 1972 vs. TCU
**Highest Conversion Percentage, One Season**
1.000 by Bubba Hicks, 1974 (29-29)
**Most Field Goals, One Season**
14 by Bubba Hicks, 1975
**Most Field Goals, One Game**
4 by Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Rice
**Most Points Kicking, One Season**
65 by Robert Bledsoe, 1979 (13 FG's and 26 PAT's)

## PASS INTERCEPTIONS

**Longest Interception Runback**
99 yards by Joe Joiner, 1945 vs. TCU
**Most Passes Intercepted, One Game**
3 by Mike Nelms, 1975 vs. Rice; and by Howard Fields, 1977 vs. Air Force
**Most Pass Interceptions, One Season**
11 by Robert Reid, 1951
**Most Yards Pass Interception, One Season**
208 by George Sims, 1947
**Most Pass Interceptions, Career**
15 by George Sims, 1946-47-48

## PUNTING

**Longest Punt**
89 yards by Jack Wilson, 1940 vs. Rice
**Most Punts, One Game**
13 by Jack Price, 1947 vs. SMU
**Highest Average, One Season**
43.7 by Luke Prestridge, 1977 (2755 yards on 63 punts)
**Highest Average, Career**
42.2 by Luke Prestridge, 1976-77-78

## PUNT RUNBACKS

**Longest Punt Runback**
95 by Milton Evans, 1937 vs. Oklahoma City University
**Best Return Average, One Season**
26.6 by Don Huggins, 1970
**Most Returns, One Season**
37 by Howard Fields, 1979 and by Gary Green, 1976
**Most Yards Returns, One Season**
395 by George Sims, 1947

## KICKOFF RUNBACKS

**Longest Kickoff Runback**
94 yards by Godfrey White, 1971 vs. Indiana and by Bob Masters, 1936 vs. Oklahoma City University
**Best Return Average, One Season**
25.0 by L. G. Dupre, 1953

## DEFENSE

**Most Tackles, One Season**
232 by Mike Singletary, 1978
**Most Tackles, One Game**
33 by Mike Singletary, 1978 vs. Arkansas (Note: Singletary had 31 tackes vs. Ohio State in '78)
**Most Tackles, Career**
517 by Mike Singletary, 1977-78-79

# TEAM BESTS

## Team Offense

### RUSHING

**Most Net Yards Rushing, One Game**
432, 1979 vs. Rice
**Highest Rushing Average, One Season**
247.5 yards per game, 1975

### FIRST DOWNS

**Most First Downs, One Season**
218 by Bears in 1976

### FORWARD PASSING

**Most Yards Passing, One Game**
387 in 1958 vs. Rice
**Most Completed Passes, One Game**
29 in 1966 vs. SMU
**Most Passes Attempted, One Game**
50 in 1966 vs. SMU
**Most Forward Passes Attempted, One Season**
363 in 1966
**Most Passes Completed, One Season**
177 in 1963
**Most Interceptions, One Game**
7 vs. TCU in 1968
**Most Interceptions, One Season**
27 in 1951

## SCORING

**Best Conversion Record, One Game**
7-7, 1972 vs. TCU and 1979 vs. Army
**Most Scoring Regular Season (11 game schedule)**
234 in 1979
**Most Scoring Regular Season (10 game schedule)**
314 in 1916
**Most Points Scored, One Game**
103 in 1917 vs. Hardin-Simmons
**Highest Scoring Average Per Game, One Season**
31.4 ppg in 1916
**Most Points Scored in SWC Game**
60 in 1922 vs. Arkansas
**Most Conversions, One Season**
29 in 1974
**Most Conversions in Succession, One Season**
29 of 29 in 1974
**Most Field Goals, One Season**
14 in 1974

## TOTAL OFFENSE

**Most Total Yards, One Game**
612 in 1979 vs. Army
**Most Total Yards, One Season**
4,131 in 1973

## PUNTING

**Highest Average, One Season**
43.7 in 1977 (2755 yards on 63 punts)
**Most Punts, One Game**
13 in 1947 vs. SMU
**Most Punts, One Season**
88 in 1970

## PUNT RUNBACKS

**Most Yards, One Game**
153 in 1962 vs. TCU (3 returns)
**Most Punt Returns, One Game**
8 in 1965 vs. A&M and in 1967 vs. A&M
**Most Punt Returns, One Season**
39 in 1976

## FUMBLES

**Most in One Game**
15, 1972 vs. Oklahoma State
**Most in One Season**
65 in 1976
**Most Lost in One Game**
7 in 1972 vs. Oklahoma State
**Most Lost, One Season**
39 by Bears in 1976

## PENALTIES

**Most Yards, One Game**
157 in 1976 vs. Rice

## CONSECUTIVE PERFORMANCES

**Most Consecutive Victories**
10 (last four games of 1936 and first six games of 1937)
**Most Consecutive Defeats**
11 (10 games in 1969 and first game of 1970)
**Most Consecutive Shutouts of Opponents**
5 during first 5 games in 1917
**Most Games Without a Shutout**
59 (from 2nd game in 1950 through 8th game in 1955)

# Team Defense

**Fewest Yards Rushing by Opponent, One Game**
-2 by Rice in 1976
**Most Yards Thrown Opponents for Losses, One Game**
70 in 1976 by Texas
**Fewest Yards Passing by Foes, One Season**
709 yards in 1959
**Most Yards Thrown Opponents for Losses, One Season**
355 in 1972
**Fewest Rushing Attempts by Opponents, One Game**
14 by Rice in 1976
**Fewest Yards Rushing by Opponent, One Season**
1,243 (average per game of 113.0) in 1951
**Fewest TD's Allowed Opponent, One Season**
2 in 1915 (8 games)
**Most Shutouts of Opponents, One Season**
5 in 1917

**Most Safeties Scored, One Season**

2 in 1976

**Best Defense Against Scoring, One Season**

22 points in 8 games in 1915 (average of 2.75 ppg)

# BESTS AGAINST BAYLOR

## Individual—One Game

**Most Points**

24 by Emanuel Tolbert of SMU in 1978 and by Ross Montgomery of TCU in 1967

**Most TD's**

4 by Emanuel Tolbert of SMU in 1978 and by Ros Montgomery of TCU in 1967

**Most Net Yards Rushing**

245 by Chris Gilbert of Texas in 1966

**Longest Scoring Rush**

86 yards by Ralph La Forge of Arkansas in 1932

**Longest Kickoff Runback**

100 yards by Jerry Levias of SMU in 1966 and by James Collier of SMU in 1979

**Longest Punt Runback**

93 yards by Cy Leland of TCU in 1929

**Longest Punt**

82 yards by Alan Lowry of Texas in 1972

**Most Rushing Attempts**

*39 by Stahle Vincent of Rice in 1971

**Most Total Yards**

398 by Emery Nix of TCU in 1941 (61 rush, 337 passing)

**Most Completed Passes**

32 by Mike Ford of SMU in 1978

**Most Attempted Passes**

51 by Chuck Hixson of SMU in 1968

**Most Passes Caught**

13 by Wear Schoonover of Arkansas in 1929 and by Emanuel Tolbert of SMU in 1978

**Most Yards Receiving**

152 by Wear Schoonover of Arkansas in 1929

**Most Yards Passing**

348 by Chuck Hixson of SMU in 1968

**Most TD's Passing**

4 by Chuck Benefield of SMU in 1975 and by Mike Ford of SMU in 1978

## Team—One Game

**Most Points**

89 by LSU in 1908

**Most Net Yards Rushing**

557 by Texas in 1968

**Most Rushes**

82 by Texas in 1968

**Most Yards Passing**

348 by SMU in 1968

**Most Passes Completed**

32 by SMU in 1978

**Most Passes Attempted**

51 by SMU in 1968

**Most Total Yards**

657 by Texas in 1968

**Most First Downs**

38 by Texas in 1968

**Best Defense Against Passing**

5 yards by Texas Tech in 1971 and by Army in 1970

**Best Defense Against Rushing**

9 yards by SMU in 1959

**Most Opponents Yards Penalized**

153 by SMU in 1966

**Most Opponents Fumbles**

11 by Arkansas in 1956

**Most Passes Had Intercepted, One Season**

30 in 1968 and 1969

# Baylor All-Americans

**1921** — Wesley Bradshaw, halfback
**1930** — Barton (Botchy) Koch, guard
**1938** — Sam Boyd, end
Billy Patterson, quarterback
**1940** — Jack Russell, end
Bob Nelson, center
Jack Wilson, halfback
**1949** — J. D. Ison, end
Adrian Burk, quarterback
**1951** — Stanley Williams, end
Ken Casner, defensive tackle
Bill Athey, defensive guard
Larry Isbell, quarterback
**1952** — Jack Sisco, center
Jerry Coody, halfback
L. G. Dupre, halfback
**1953** — James Ray Smith, tackle
**1956** — Bill Glass, offensive guard
**1960** — Ronnie Bull, halfback
**1961** — Ronnie Bull, halfback
**1963** — Don Trull, quarterback
Lawrence Elkins, halfback
**1964** — Lawrence Elkins, halfback
**1967** — Greg Pipes, defensive tackle
**1972** — Roger Goree, defensive end
**1974** — Aubrey Schulz, center
Derrel Luce, linebacker
**1975** — Mike Hughes, offensive tackle
**1976** — Gary Green, defensive back
Gary Don Johnson, noseguard
**1978** — Mike Singletary, linebacker
**1979** — Mike Singletary, linebacker

# Post-Season All-Stars

### BLUE-GRAY GAME

**1942** — Buddy Gatewood, Center
**1944** — Jack Russell, Back
**1945** — Jack Russell, Back
**1961** — Tommy Minter, Back
**1962** — Burt Tate, Back
**1965** — Harlan Lane, End
Bill Ferguson, Guard
Donnie Lawrence, End
**1966** — Terry Southall, Quarterback
Tommy Smith, End
Paul Becton, Flanker
Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
**1967** — Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
Billy Hayes, Safety
**1969** — Calvin Hunt, Center
**1972** — Roger Goree, Defensive End
**1973** — Gary Lacy, Back
Richard Mason, Off. Tackle
Charles Dancer, Split End
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
**1975** — Ricky Thompson, End
Ken Quesenberry, Safety
Bubba Hicks, Kicker
Mike Hughes, Offensive Tackle
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
**1976** — Tim Black, Linebacker
Gary Gregory, Offensive Tackle
**1979** — Billy Glass, Offensive Guard

### COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME

**1962** — Bobby Lane, End
Bobby Ply, Back
**1963** — James Maples, Linebacker
**1964** — Don Trull, Quarterback
**1965** — Lawrence Elkins, End
**1968** — Greg Pipes, Defensive Tackle
**1972** — Roger Goree, Defensive End
**1975** — Phillip Kent, End
Neal Jeffrey, Quarterback
Derrell Luce, Linebacker
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
**1976** — Tim Black, Linebacker

### CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME

**1939** — Billy Patterson, Quarterback
**1941** — Robert Nelson, Center
**1946** — Jack Russell, Back
**1949** — George Sims, Back
**1950** — J. D. Ison, End
Adrian Burk, Quarterback

**1951** — Frank Boydstun, Back
**1953** — William Athey, Guard
**1954** — Francis Davidson, Quarterback
**1955** — L. G. Dupre, Back
James Ray Smith, Tackle
**1956** — Jim Taylor, Center
**1957** — Del Shofner, Back
**1959** — Larry Hickman, Back
Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
**1962** — Bobby Ply, Back
Ronnie Bull, Back

## HULA BOWL

**1954** — Jerry Coody, Back
**1959** — Larry Hickman, Back
**1960** — Al Witcher, End
**1963** — Ronnie Goodwin, Back

*Outstanding Lineman

**1964** — James Ingram, End
Don Trull, Quarterback
**1965** — *Lawrence Elkins, End
**1969** — Richard Stevens, Tackle
**1972** — Roger Goree, Defensive End
**1978** — Ronnie Lee, Tight End

## SENIOR BOWL

**1950** — J. D. Ison, End
Rupert Wright, Tackle
**1951** — Frank Boydstun, Back
George Cook, End
**1952** — Stan Williams, End
**1953** — Bill Athey, Guard
**1955** — L. G. Dupre, Back
James Ray Smith, Tackle
**1957** — Bill Glass, Guard
Del Shofner, Back
**1958** — Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
**1959** — Budy Humphrey, Quarterback
**1961** — Arnold Davis, End
**1962** — Ken Hays, Guard
*Ronnie Bull, Back
**1964** — Bobby Crenshaw, Tackle
**1967** — Dwight Hook, Defensive Tackle
**Terry Southhall, Quarterback
**1968** — Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
**1976** — Gary Green, Back
**1978** — Ronnie Lee, Tight End

*Outstanding Player
**Outstanding South Back

## SHRINE EAST-WEST GAME

**1930** — Barton Koch, Guard
Jake Wilson, End
**1939** — Sam Boyd, End
William Patterson, Quarterback
**1941** — Robert Nelson, Center
**1942** — Jack Wilson, Back
**1943** — Bobo Barnett, Guard
**1946** — Richard Johnson, Guard
Jack Price, Back
**1951** — Frank Boydstun, Back
**1954** — Jerry Coody, Back
Francis Davidson, Quarterback
**1955** — Henry Gremminger, End
Welson Holley, Back
**1955** — Larry Cowart, Center
Larry Hickman, Back
Charles Horton Guard
Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
**1961** — Ron Bull, Back
Bobby Lane, End
**1962** — Robert Burk, Guard
Ronnie Goodwin, Back,
James Maples, Center
**1963** — Robert Crenshaw, Tackle
Dalton Hoffman, Back
Don Trull, Quarterback
**1964** — Lawrence Elkins, End
**1971** — Gary Sutton, Defensive Tackle
**1976** — Grant Teaff, Head Coach
*Gary Green, Back
Gary Gregory, Tackle
Mark Jackson, Quarterback
**1979** — Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle
Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle

*Outstanding Defensive Player

## AMERICAN BOWL GAME

**1971** — Ron Evans,Offensive Tackle
**1976** — Rell Tipton, Offensive Guard

## SHRINE NORTH-SOUTH GAME

**1976** — David Steven, End
Mike Nelms, Back

## CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

**1978** — Steve Howell, Back

## JAPAN BOWL

**1979** — Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle
Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle

# All-Southwest Conference Bruins

(Numerous other players made various All-SWC teams, but the players listed below made a majority of the leading "all" teams in the years listed.)

**1916** — John Reid, end; Lucian Roach, halfback; Theron Fouts, fullback.
**1917** — Jack Roach, tackle; J. Johnson center.
**1921** — Russell Blailock, tackle; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.
**1922** — Russell Blailock, tackle; "Cop" Weathers, guard; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.
**1923** — Roy "Country" Williamson, tackle.
**1924** — Jack Sisco, guard; "Bear" Walker, guard; Sam Coates, tackle; Ralph Pittman, halfback; Bill Coffey, quarterback.
**1925** — Sam Coates, end.
**1926** — Sam Coates, end.
**1928** — Virgil Gilliland, halfback.
**1929** — Jake Wilson, halfback.
**1930** — Barton "Botchy" Koch, guard; Louis Paradeaux, center; Jake Wilson, quarterback.
**1932** — Frank James, end.
**1933** — Jim Tom Pettey, end; Harold Clem, guard; Joe Jack Pearce, fullback.
**1936** — Owen "Ox" Perry, tackle; Lloyd Russell, halfback.
**1937** — Sam Boyd, end; Bily Patterson, quarterback.
**1938** — Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.
**1939** — Robert Nelson, center; Leonard Akin, guard.
**1940** — Jack Russell, end.
**1942** — Buddy Gatewood, center; Kit Kittrell, halfback.
**1945** — Richard Johnson, guard.
**1948** — Buddy Tinsley, tackle; George "Gabby" Sims, halfback; Bentley Jones, guard.
**1949** — Adrian Burk, quarterback; J. D. Ison, end; Donald Mouser, guard; Bobby Griffin, defensive halfback; Chuck Stone, defensive guard.
**1950** — Larry Isbell, quarterback; Harold Riley, end; Bill Athey, def. guard; Johnny Curtis, def. halfback.
**1951** — Larry Isbell, quarterback; Stan Williams, end; Ken Casner, def. tackle; Bill Athey, def. guard.
1952 — Jerry Coody, haflback; Robert Knowles, tackle; Bill Athey, def. guard.
**1953** — Jerry Coody, halfback; James Ray Smith, tackle.
**1954** — Henry Gremminger, end; James Ray Smith, tackle; Billy Hooper, quarterback.
**1955** — Henry Gremminger, end.,
**1956** — Bill Glass, guard; Jerry Marcontell, end; Del Shofner, halfback.
**1957** — Clyde Letbetter, guard.
**1958** — Charles Horton, guard; Larry Hickman, fullback.
**1959** — Albert Witcher, end.
**1960** — Bobby Lane, end; Ronnie Stanley, quarterback; Ronnie Bull, halfback.
**1961** — Herby Adkins, guard; Bill Hicks, center.
**1962** — Robert Burk, guard; Ronnie Goodwin, halfback.
**1963** — Don Trull, quarterback; Lawrence Elkins, halfback; Bobby Crenshaw, tackle.
**1964** — Lawrence Elkins, halfback.
**1965** — Donnie Laurence, def. end; Mike Bourland, off. guard.
**1966** — Greg Pipes, def. tackle.
**1967** — Greg Pipes, def. tackle.
**1968** — Richard Stevens, off. tackle; Calvin Hunt, center.
**1969** — Ed Marsh, punter.
**1970** — Derek Davis, wide receiver; David Jones, linebacker; Ed Marsh, punter.
**1971** — Roger Goree, defensive end.
**1972** — Roger Goree, defensive end; Tommy Stewart, def. back.
**1973** — Charles Dancer, split end.
**1974** — Ken Quesenberry, defensive back; Neal Jeffrey, quarterback; Steve Beaird, running back; Aubrey Schulz, center; Ronald Burns, defensive back; Derrel Luce, linebacker; Tommy Turnipseede, defensive back; Phillip Kent, end.
**1975** — Ron Burns, defensive back; Ron Lee, tight end.
**1976** — Ron Lee, tight end; Gary Gregory, offensive tackle; Gary Johnson, noseguard, Gary Green, defensive back; Tim Black, linebacker; Ron Burns, defensive back.
**1977** — Ron Burns, defensive back.
**1978** — Mike Singletary, linebacker; David Sledge, off. guard.
**1979** — Mike Singletary, linebacker; Billy Glass, off. guard; Andrew Meltontree, def. end.

# Baylor Bowl History . . .

**Del Shofner (27) accepts a ride on the back of well wishers after being named the game's Most Outstanding Player in the 1957 Sugar Bowl. The Bears defeated previously undefeated Tennessee 13-7 as Shofner gained 88 yards.**

# Baylor Bowl Records

## (Record: 5-4)

| Year | Bowl | Score |
|---|---|---|
| 1949 | Dixie | Baylor defeated Wake Forest 20-7 at Birmingham, AL |
| 1952 | Orange | Georgia Tech defeated Baylor 17-14 at Miami, FL |
| 1955 | Gator | Auburn defeated Baylor 33-13 a Jacksonville, FL |
| 1957 | Sugar | Baylor defeated Tennessee 13-7 at New Orleans, LA |
| 1960 | Gator | Florida defeated Baylor 13-12 at Jacksonville, FL |
| 1961 | Gotham | Baylor defeated Utah State 24-9 at New York, N.Y. |
| 1963 | Bluebonnet | Baylor defeated Louisiana State 14-7 at Houston, TX |
| 1975 | Cotton | Penn State defeated Baylor 41-20 at Dallas, TX |
| 1979 | Peach | Baylor defeated Clemson 24-18 at Atlanta, GA |

### BOWL TEAM RECORDS

Most Points — 24 against Utah State, 1961 and Clemson, 1979
Rushing, most yards — 275 against Tennessee, 1957
Passing, most yards — 255 against Louisiana State, 1963
Punt Returns, most yards — 35 against Wake Forest, 1949
Intercepted passes, most yards — 52 against Wake Forest, 1949
Penalties, most yards — 85 against Georgia Tech, 1952
Most Intercepted Passes — 4 against Tennessee, 1957
Most Fumbles Lost — 4 against Auburn, 1955

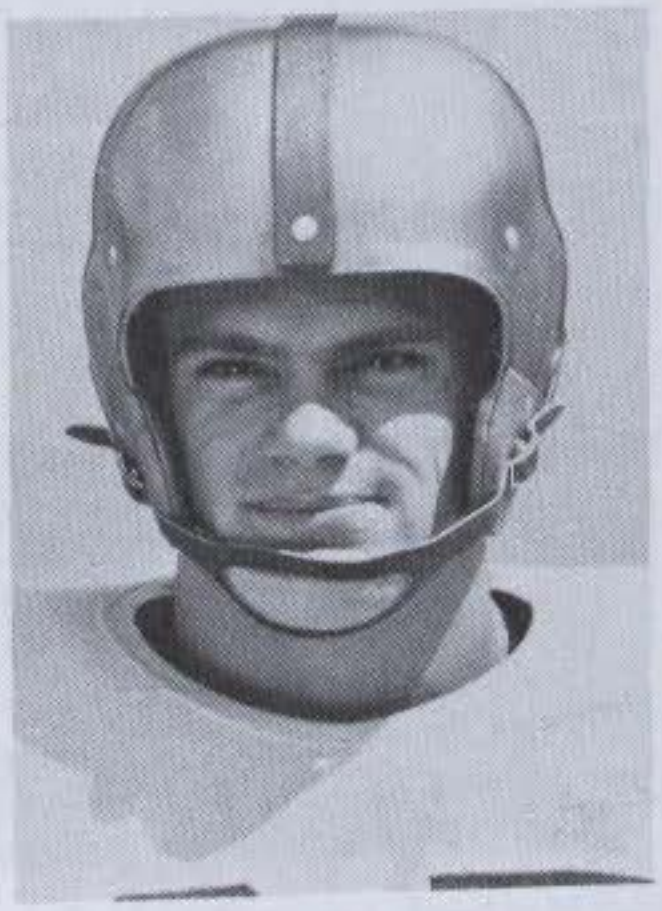
### BOWL INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most points, one game — 12 by Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State, 1975 and James Ingram vs. Louisiana State, 1963
Most yards rushing, one game — 107 by Richard Parma vs. Georgia Tech, 1951
Most yards rushing, career — 114 by Ronnie Bull
Longest rush — 54 by Del Shofner vs. Tennessee, 1957
Highest rushing average, one game — 10.1 by Sammie Pierce vs. Wake Forest, 1949
Most total offense, one game — 257 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State, 1963
Most yards, kickoff returns — 85 by L. G. Dupre vs. Auburn, 1955
Most complete passes — 26 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State, 1963
Best passing percentage — .702 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State, 1963
Most yards by thrown passes — 255 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State, 1963
Most yards received passes — 163 by James Ingram vs. Louisiana State, 1963
Longest pass gain — 63 by Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie vs. Clemson, 1979
Longest pass interception runback — 52 by George Sims vs. Wake Forest, 1949
Longest punt — 52 by Ron Stowe vs. Clemson, 1979
Longest punt runback — 35 by George Sims vs. Wake Forest, 1949
Most passes intercepted — 2 by Art Beall vs. Tennessee, 1957
Most punts — 9 by Ron Stowe vs. Clemson, 1979
Least punts — 3 vs. Auburn, 1955

# The Bears' Bowl Appearances

**Adrian Burk**

**Bob Woodruff**
Baylor Coach



**Harold Riley**

## 1949 DIXIE BOWL—at Birmingham, AL—Attendance: 15,000

BAYLOR-20 Wake Forest-7

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0-20 |
| Wake Forest | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0- 7 |

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history in defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second annual Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 Bruins.

Bear defender George Sims recorded the first turnover in the game when he intercepted a Deacon pass in their first possession and returned the pass 52 yards to the Wake Forest eight yardline.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 10.1 yards a carry against the Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead.

The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by a Pierce 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-America quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards.

Top BU Rusher: Dudley Parker, 43 yards
Passer: Adrian Burk, 69 yards
Total Offense: Adrian Burk, 69 yards

| **STATISTICS** | **BU** | **W. Forest** |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 11 | 17 |
| Rushing Yards | 136 | 191 |
| Passing | 6-15 | 10-24 |
| Passing Yards | 76 | 86 |
| Total Offense | 212 | 277 |

# 63

# Mike
# SINGLETARY
# Middle Linebacker

**Senior. . .22. . .6-1. . .232. . .Houston (Worthing), Tex. . .3L**

Baylor's returning consensus All-American. . .Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Year for the second straight year. . .consensus all-conference second year running after grabbing Defensive Newcomer of the Year as a freshman. . .winner of the Davey O'Brien Award. . .picked up 188 tackles in 1979 and ran his three year total to 517 stops. . .as a sophomore he set school record with 232 tackles in a single season. . .was Sports Illustrated's Defensive Player of the Week following the Bears, 17-7 victory over Texas A&M, the second straight year he won the honor for the A&M game from SI. . .received tremendous plaudits from opposing coaches last year. . .''I always

**Quarterback Larry Isbell churns for extra yardage in the 1952 Orange Bowl. Also pictured are Charlie Driver (65), Stan Williams (81) and Jerry Coody (44).**

# 1952 ORANGE BOWL—at Miami, FL—Attendance: 65,866

Georgia Tech-17 BAYLOR-14

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0-14 |
| Georgia Tech | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10-17 |

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 13-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth-quarter points, on Rodger's effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-1-1 Bears.

Baylor scored first when All-America quarterback Larry Isbell reached paydirt from one-yard out. After Georgia Tech knotted the score at 7, the Bears drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's four-yard touchdown blast, to take a 14-7 margin.

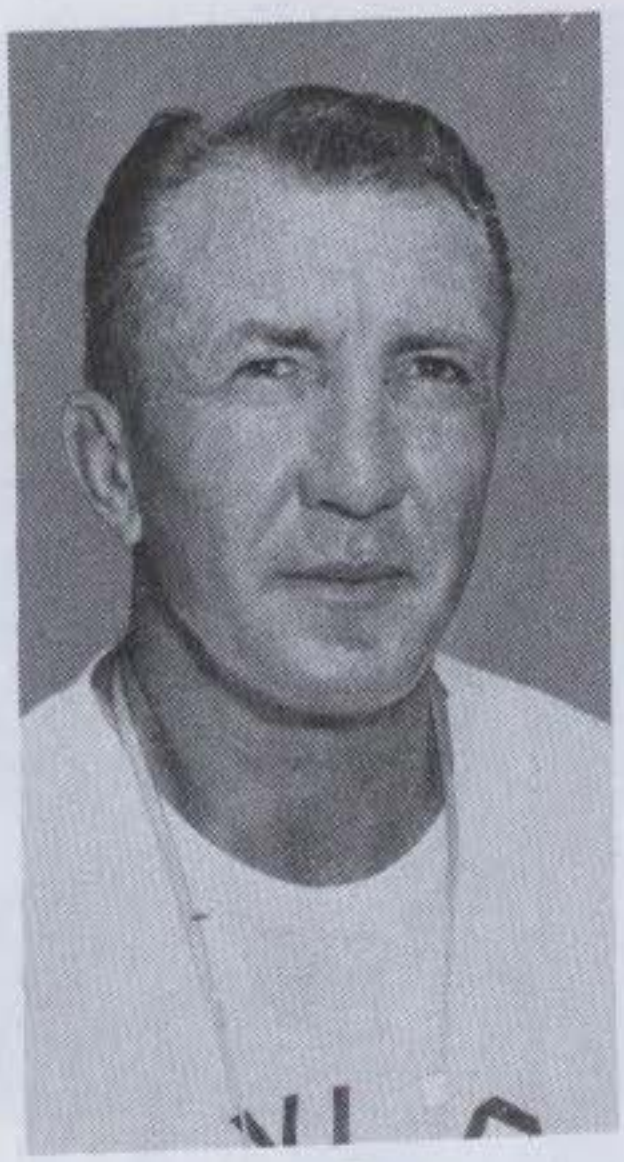
But, coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers and Martin's last-quarter heroics to defeat the Bears.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU, 20-7. Many experts considered coach George Sauer's unit to be among Baylor's best ever, with All-Americans Isbell, Stanley Williams, Ken Casner, Mickey Sullivan, and Bill Athey all exploiting their talents along with Cotton Davidson, Coody and Jack Sisco.

Top BU Rusher: Richard Parma, 107 yards
Passer: Larry Isbell, 93 yards
Total Offense: Richard Parma, 107 yards

| **STATISTICS** | **BU** | **GT** |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 17 | 9 |
| Rushing Yards | 215 | 124 |
| Passing | 8-20 | 6-17 |
| Passing Yards | 74 | 68 |
| Total Offense | 289 | 192 |

L. G. Dupre



George Sauer

Billy Hooper

# 1955 GATOR BOWL—at Jacksonville, FL—Attendance: 34,408

Auburn-33 BAYLOR-13

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0-13 |
| Auburn | 7 | 14 | 12 | 0-33 |

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times they touched the football on their way to a 33-13 thrashing of Baylor at the 1955 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout of the Bears, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Coach George Sauer's Bears fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers quickly tallied with fullback Joe Childress going seven yards for the score. Auburn, with only three minutes gone, led 7-0.

Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays with Reuben Saage getting the touchdown on a one-yard plunge. Charley Smith added the PAT for Baylor.

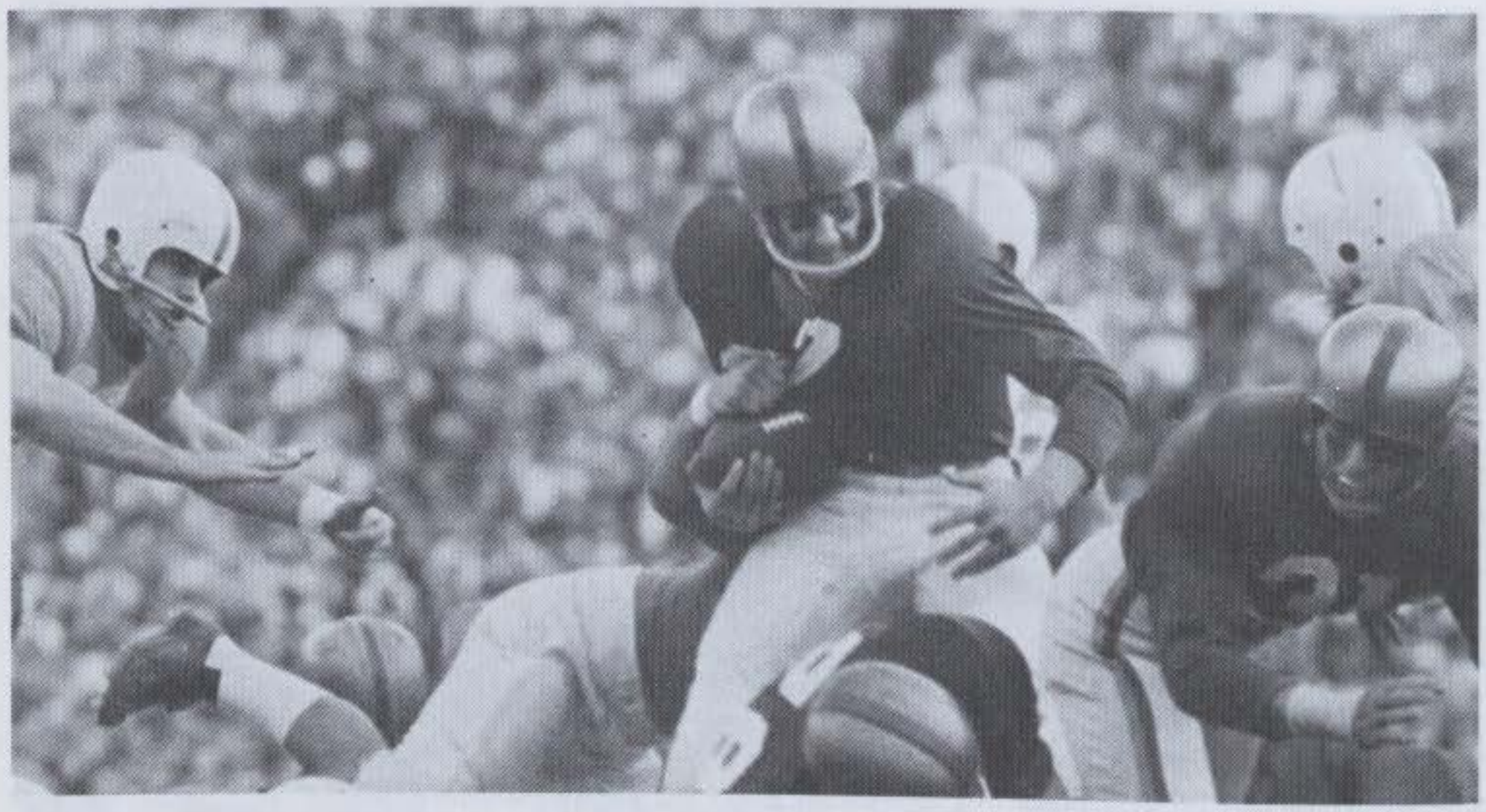
But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7.

All-America halfback L. G. Dupre sprinted 38-yards for the final Bear touchdown but it was too little, too late for the Bears who finished 7-4 for the season.

Superior Auburn line play riddled the Bears all afternoon, as coach Shug Jordon's team boasted touchdown drives of 27, 74, 92, 66 and 67 yards.

Top BU Rusher: L. G. Dupre, 69 yards
Passer: Billy Hooper, 112 yards
Total Offense: Billy Hooper, 91 yards

| **STATISTICS** | **BU** | **Auburn** |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 16 | 25 |
| Rushing Yards | 105 | 423 |
| Passing | 10-18 | 3-7 |
| Passing Yards | 124 | 53 |
| Total Yards | 239 | 476 |



**Del Shofner (with ball) on his way to being named the game's Most Outstanding Player in Baylor's upset 13-7 win over previously undefeated Tennessee in the 1957 Sugar Bowl. Shofner had 88 yards rushing for the day.**

# 1957 SUGAR BOWL—at New Orleans, LA—Attendance: 82,000

BAYLOR-13 Tennessee-7

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7-13 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0-7 |

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Major's fumble and Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset win over the undefeated Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for the 9-2 Bears of coach Sam Boyd.

Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontel.

But Majors gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching paydirt from a yard out.

Baylor halfback Del Shofner, running behind an offensive line headed by All-America Bill Glass, finished with 88 yards rushing in 14 carries and also intercepted one Volunteer aerial. For his play, Shofner was voted the game's outstanding player.

Tennessee, the Southeastern Conference champion, finished with a 10-1 record.

Top BU Rusher: Del Shofner, 88 yards
Passer: Bobby Jones, 19 yards
Total Offense: Del Shofner, 88 yards

| **STATISTICS** | **BU** | **Tenn.** |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 14 | 11 |
| Rushing Yards | 275 | 146 |
| Passing | 3-11 | 1-10 |
| Passing Yards | 24 | 16 |
| Total Offense | 299 | 162 |

**John Bridgers**

**Ronnie Goodwin**

**Bobby Ply**

# 1960 GATOR BOWL—at Jacksonville, FL—Attendance: 50,112

Florida-13 BAYLOR-12

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12-12 |
| Florida | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0-13 |

Florida defender Larry Travis recovered a Ronnie Stanley fumble in the endzone in second quarter play of the Gators' 13-12 verdict over Baylor in the 1960 Gator Bowl.

Behind 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that led to 12 points.

Halfback Ronnie Bull scored the initial Baylor touchdown with a three-yard plunge and later, Ronnie Goodwin was on the receiving end of a 11-yard scoring pass from quarterback Bobby Ply.

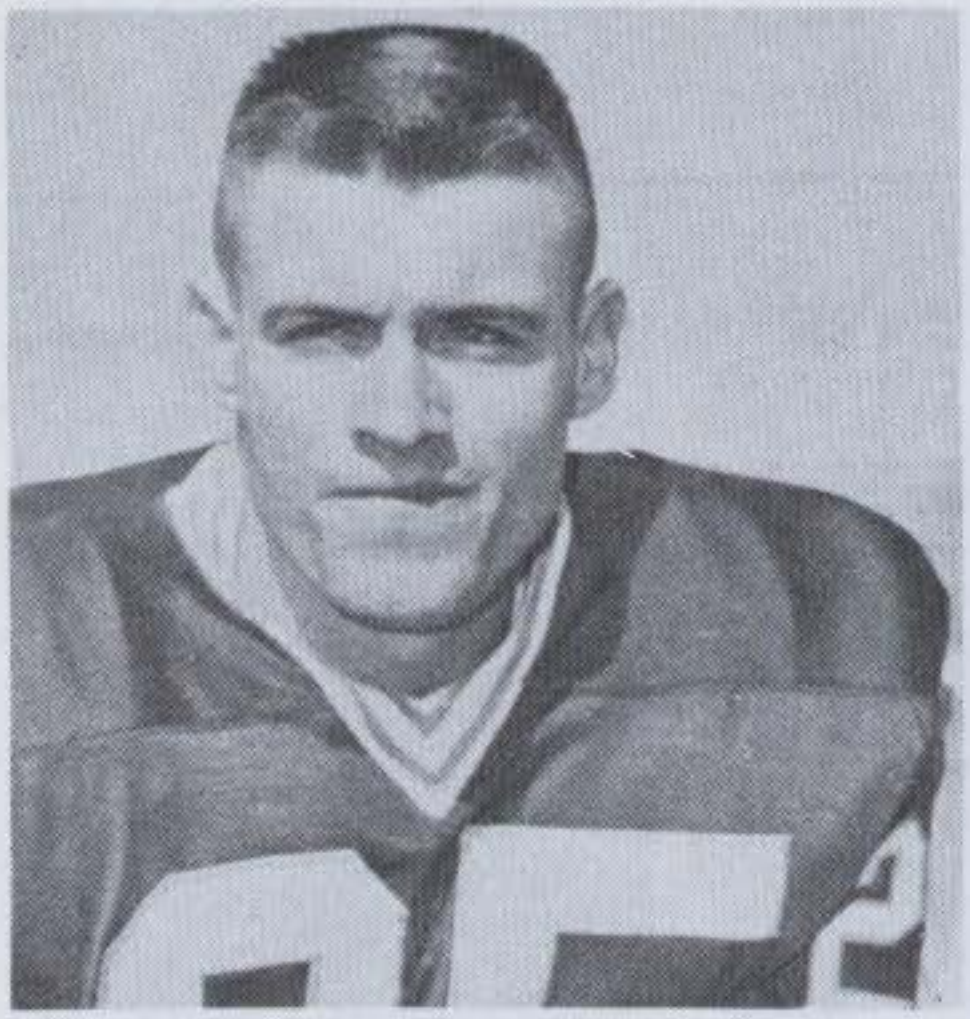
But a Ply to Goodwin conversion pass attempt fell astray and the Gators had their ninth win of the season against two setbacks.

Coach John Bridgers' pass-oriented Bears threw for 211 yards and Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teammed with Goodwin for five new marks.

Florida traveled 20 yards for their two scores while Baylor went 139 steps for the same results.

Top BU Rusher: Ronnie Bull, 59 yards
Passer: Bobby Ply, 162 yards
Total Offense: Bobby Ply, 167 yards

| **STATISTICS** | **BU** | **Florida** |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 15 | 11 |
| Rushing | 40 | 176 |
| Passing | 13-27 | 5-8 |
| Passing Yards | 211 | 57 |
| Total Offense | 251 | 233 |



**Ronnie Bull**

**John Bridgers**

# 1961 GOTHAM BOWL—at New York City—Attendance: 15,123

BAYLOR-24 Utah State-9

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | 7 | 3 | 7 | 7-24 |
| Utah State | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6- 9 |

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered their first of five Utah fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time they had the ball. Bull, who had 86 total yards for Baylor and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 15 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third Bear score on a quarterback sneak of two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Utah State, who entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat the John Bridgers-led Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston and led by All-America tackel Merlin Olsen, Utah State was ranked 10th in the nation going against battle with the Bears.

Top BU Rusher: Ronnie Bull, 61 yards
Passer: Don Trull, 16-11-0-116 yards
Total Offense: Ronnie Bull, 86 yards

| **STATISTICS** | **BU** | **Utah** |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 14 | 10 |
| Rushing Yards | 113 | 153 |
| Passing | 14-30 | 3-14 |
| Passing Yards | 153 | 41 |
| Total Offense | 266 | 194 |

Don Trull

# 1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL—at Houston, TX—
# Attendance: 50,000

BAYLOR-14 Louisiana State-7

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14-14 |
| Louisiana St. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0- 7 |

The 5th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-America Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over Louisiana State.

Trull, voted the contests' most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the games' most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven and 13-yard scoring strikes.

The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 80 plays to LSU's 39 and racking up 394 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, who ended the season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

Top BU Rusher: Dalton Hoffman, 70 yards
Passer: Don Trull, 255 yards
Total Offense: Don Trull, 257 yards

| STATISTICS | BU | LSU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 27 | 4 |
| Rushing Yards | 139 | 95 |
| Passing | 26-37 | 1-5 |
| Passing Yards | 255 | 13 |
| Total Yards | 394 | 108 |

Cotton Bowl executive Field Scoval inviting Coach Grant Teaff & Bears to '75 Cotton Bowl.

## 1975 COTTON BOWL—at Dallas, TX—Attendance: 67,500

Penn State-41 BAYLOR-20

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Penn State | 0 | 3 | 14 | 24-41 |
| Baylor | 7 | 0 | 7 | 6-20 |

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in Penn State's 41-20 decision over Baylor in the 1975 classic.

For the fifth time of their 10-victory 1974 season, Penn State came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead with Steve Beaird's four-yard blast. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at halftime.

After the Nittany Lions took their first lead, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to Ricky Thompson.

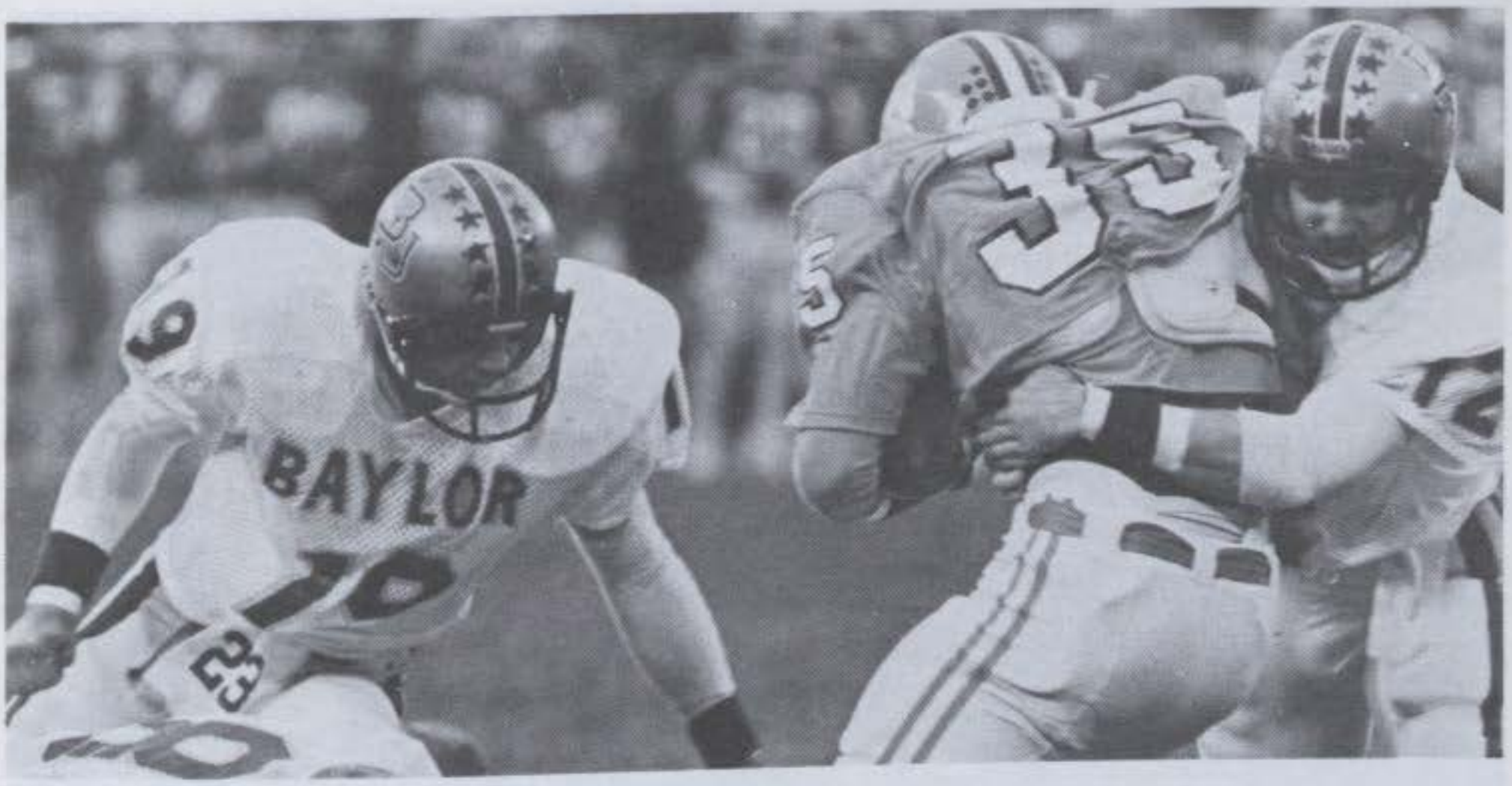
Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears refused to fold and with 19 seconds left, reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teammed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, Baylor kicker Bubba Hicks tried an onside kick only to watch Lion Joe Jackson scoop-up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left.

Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player.

Top BU Rusher: Steve Beaird, 84 yards
Passer: Neal Jeffrey, 19-7-2-134
Total Offense: Neal Jeffrey, 115 yards

| STATISTICS | BU | PS |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 16 | 21 |
| Rushing Yards | 138 | 265 |
| Passing | 10-23 | 10-20 |
| Passing Yards | 175 | 226 |
| Total Offense | 313 | 491 |




# 1979 PEACH BOWL—at Atlanta, GA—Attendance: 57,321

BAYLOR-24 Clemson-18

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0-24 |
| Clemson | 7 | 0 | 3 | 8-18 |

Quarterback Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to lead Baylor to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The win vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place on the Associated Press' final college football poll.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teammed with Bo Taylor for a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded their first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims.

The Bears forged ahead 14-7 when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final 10 points resulted from a Robert Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a touchdown pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards.

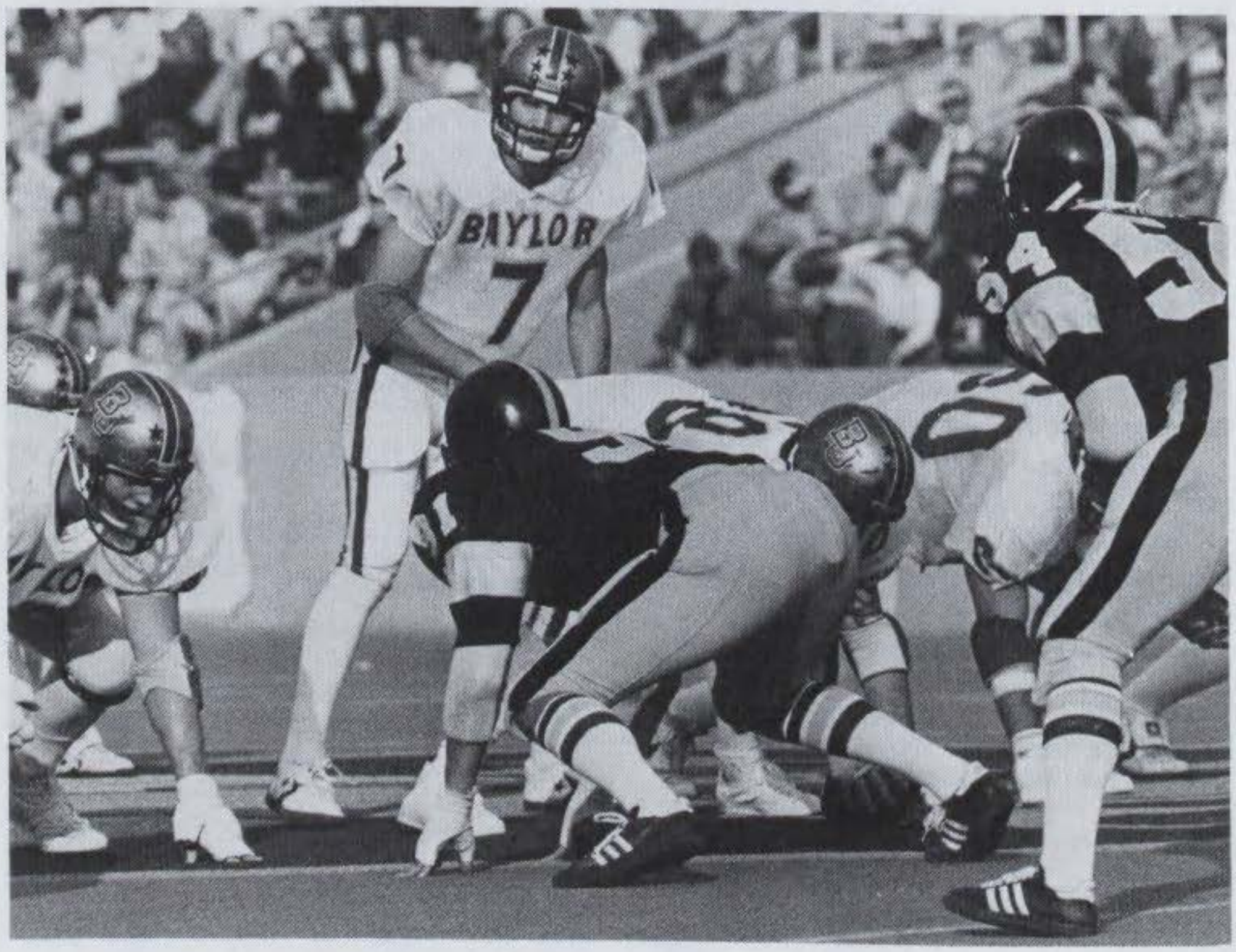
Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player, and linebackers Doak Field and Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held a 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 6 yards rushing.

Baylor finished the season with a 8-4 mark.

Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 32 yards
Passer: Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam, 86 yards each
Total Offense: Mike Brannan, 98 yards

| STATISTICS | BU | CU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 11 | 20 |
| Rushing Yards | 62 | 67 |
| Passing | 8-17 | 17-34 |
| Passing Yards | 172 | 204 |
| Total Offense | 234 | 271 |

**Happy Bears with Trophies & Peach Bowl title.**




**Quarterback Mike Brannan looks over the defense.**

# Record of Coaches

## Complete Records

| Coach | Tenure | OVERALL W | L | Tied | SWC. W | L | Tied |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. L. Hamilton | 1899-1900 incl. | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| W. J. Ritchie | 1901 | 5 | 3 | 0 | — | — | — |
| J. C. Ewing | 1902 | 2 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — |
| R. N . Watts | 1903 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Sol Metzger | 1904 | 2 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Archie Webb | 1905 | 1 | 6 | 0 | — | — | — |
| No Team | 1906 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Luther Burleson | 1907 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — |
| E. J. Mills | 1908-1909 incl. | 8 | 8 | 0 | — | — | — |
| Ralph Glaze | 1910-1912 incl. | 12 | 10 | 0 | — | — | — |
| Norman Paine | 1913 | 4 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — |
| C. P. Mosley | 1914-1919 incl. | 30 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| Frank Bridges | 1920-1925 incl. | 35 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 6 |
| Morley Jennings | 1926-1940 incl. | 83 | 60 | 6 | 34 | 45 | 5 |
| Frank Kimbrough | 1941-1946 incl. | 15 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 2 |
| No Teams | 1943-1944 | | | | | | |
| Bob Woodruff | 1947-1949 incl. | 19 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
| George Sauer | 1950-1955 incl. | 38 | 21 | 3 | 19 | 14 | 3 |
| Sam Boyd | 1956-1958 incl. | 15 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 1 |
| John Bridgers | 1959-1968 incl. | 49 | 53 | 1 | 31 | 37 | 1 |
| Bill Beall | 1969-1971 incl. | 3 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 |
| Grant Teaff | 1972-1979 incl. | 41 | 46 | 3 | 26 | 33 | 1 |

## Year by Year Records

| Coach | Year | W-L-T | BU | Opps. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. L. Hamilton | 1899 | 2-1-1 | 26 | 33 |
| | 1900 | 3-0-0 | 44 | 0 |
| W. J. Ritchie | 1901 | 5-3-0 | 163 | 52 |
| J. C. Ewing | 1902 | 2-4-2 | 65 | 89 |
| R. N. Watts | 1903 | 4-3-1 | 48 | 69 |
| Sol Metzger | 1904 | 2-5-1 | 34 | 106 |
| Archie Wood | 1905 | 1-6-0 | 20 | 159 |
| | 1906 | No Team | | |
| Luther Burleson | 1907 | 4-3-1 | 91 | 105 |
| E. J. Mills (8-8-0) | 1908 | 3-5-0 | 48 | 164 |
| | 1909 | 5-3-0 | 112 | 41 |
| Ralph Glaze | 1910 | 6-1-1 | 211 | 12 |
| (12-10-3) | 1911 | 3-4-2 | 103 | 53 |
| | 1912 | 3-5-0 | 79 | 123 |
| Norman C. Paine | 1913 | 4-4-2 | 67 | 208 |

said that if the ball carrier stayed in bounds LeRoy Jordan would make the tackle. Singletary is the closest thing to LeRoy that I've seen,'' said Alabama's legendary Paul ''Bear'' Bryant. . .Arkansas coach Lou Holtz termed Singletary the finest linebacker he's ever coached against. . .awesome intensity is his trademark. . .has never had less than ten tackles in a game. . .averaging 15.7 tackles for his career. . .runs a 4.7 in the 40. . .great strength and quickness. . .smart football player. . .should be a strong candidate for the Lombardi Trophy in 1980. . .counts as one of his goals the Heisman Trophy, although no defensive player has ever won the award. . .son of a minister that didn't allow his children to compete in organized sports. . .but as an eighth grader Mike talked his father into letting him go out to help him overcome health problems. . .didn't even receive a uniform until his sophomore season in high school but went on to win all-district and later all-state laurels at Worthing High. . .''All I can say, to my knowledge, all of Mike's honors and acclaim, none have changed him one bit. He still wants to be the very best; he's hungry to be the perfect player,'' says defensive coordinator Corky Nelson. . .for the second straight year elected by his teammates as captain of the squad. . .named this past season to the Southwest Conference all-decade team, the only player with eligibility so honored. . .''Mike is just a coaches dream,'' says head man Grant Teaff. . .played his high school ball for coach Johnny People. . .Major: Business. . .Born: October 9, 1958. . .Parents: Charles and Ruddell Singletary.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bubs Mosley..... | 1914 | 3-5-2 | 70 | 159 |
| (30-16-4) | 1915 | 7-1-0 | 188 | 22 |
| | 1916 | 9-1-0 | 315 | 27 |
| | 1917 | 6-2-1 | 221 | 41 |
| | 1918 | 0-4-0 | 13 | 59 |
| | 1919 | 5-3-1 | 146 | 73 |
| Frank Bridges ..... | 1920 | 4-4-1 | 65 | 89 |
| (35-18-6) | 1921 | 8-3-0 | 214 | 83 |
| | 1922 | 8-3-0 | 295 | 128 |
| | 1923 | 5-1-2 | 94 | 39 |
| | 1924 | 7-2-1 | 149 | 66 |
| | 1925 | 3-5-2 | 79 | 115 |
| Morley Jennings ..... | 1926 | 6-3-1 | 103 | 93 |
| (83-60-6) | 1927 | 2-7-0 | 74 | 139 |
| | 1928 | 8-2-0 | 219 | 53 |
| | 1929 | 7-3-1 | 291 | 106 |
| | 1930 | 6-3-1 | 205 | 80 |
| | 1931 | 3-6-0 | 100 | 134 |
| | 1932 | 3-5-1 | 77 | 92 |
| | 1933 | 6-4-0 | 85 | 84 |
| | 1934 | 3-7-0 | 91 | 140 |
| | 1935 | 8-3-0 | 122 | 75 |
| | 1936 | 6-3-1 | 128 | 90 |
| | 1937 | 7-3-0 | 178 | 64 |
| | 1938 | 7-2-1 | 165 | 89 |
| | 1939 | 7-3-0 | 136 | 81 |
| | 1940 | 4-6-0 | 109 | 114 |
| Frank Kimbrough ..... | 1941 | 3-6-1 | 106 | 161 |
| (15-23-3) | 1942 | 6-4-1 | 148 | 116 |
| | 1943 | No Team | | |
| | 1944 | No Team | | |
| | 1945 | 5-5-1 | 178 | 141 |
| | 1946 | 1-8-0 | 50 | 181 |
| Bob Woodruff ..... | 1947 | 5-5-0 | 128 | 138 |
| (19-10-2) | 1948 | 6-3-2 | 167 | 125 |
| | 1949 | 8-2-0 | 232 | 126 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Sauer | 1950 | 7-3-0 | 183 | 128 |
| (38-21-3) | 1951 | 8-2-1 | 245 | 131 |
| | 1952 | 4-4-2 | 187 | 181 |
| | 1953 | 7-3-0 | 219 | 166 |
| | 1954 | 7-4-0 | 250 | 174 |
| | 1955 | 5-5-0 | 146 | 143 |
| Sam Boyd | 1956 | 9-2-0 | 202 | 73 |
| (15-15-1) | 1957 | 3-6-1 | 80 | 125 |
| | 1958 | 3-7-0 | 159 | 181 |
| John D. Bridgers | 1959 | 4-6-0 | 106 | 154 |
| (49-53-1) | 1960 | 8-3-0 | 181 | 91 |
| | 1961 | 6-5-0 | 212 | 173 |
| | 1962 | 4-6-0 | 159 | 169 |
| | 1963 | 8-3-0 | 205 | 120 |
| | 1964 | 5-5-0 | 162 | 176 |
| | 1965 | 5-5-0 | 156 | 171 |
| | 1966 | 5-5-0 | 168 | 140 |
| | 1967 | 1-8-8 | 101 | 199 |
| | 1968 | 3-7-0 | 206 | 322 |
| Bill Beall | 1969 | 0-10-0 | 87 | 344 |
| (3-28) | 1970 | 2-9-0 | 133 | 259 |
| | 1971 | 1-9-0 | 74 | 236 |
| Grant Teaff | 1972 | 5-6-0 | 180 | 156 |
| (41-46-3) | 1973 | 2-9-0 | 192 | 349 |
| | 1974 | 8-4-0 | 232 | 182 |
| | 1975 | 3-6-2 | 181 | 235 |
| | 1976 | 7-3-1 | 209 | 183 |
| | 1977 | 5-6-0 | 228 | 220 |
| | 1978 | 3-8-0 | 225 | 242 |
| | 1979 | 8-4-0 | 234 | 169 |

**Corky Nelson shouts defensive plans to linebacker Doak Field.**

# Baylor Versus All Opponents

## Won 375 Lost 337 Tied 40

| | |
|---|---|
| Air Force Academy | 3-0-0 |
| Alabama | 0-1-0 |
| Arkansas U. | 27-29-2 |
| Army | 2-0-0 |
| Auburn | 2-1-1 |
| Austin College | 6-3-1 |
| Blackland AFB | 2-0-0 |
| Boston College | 0-2-0 |
| California | 2-0-0 |
| Centenary | 5-7-0 |
| Central Oklahoma | 0-1-0 |
| Clemson | 1-0-0 |
| Colorado U. | 2-3-0 |
| Daniel Baker | 3-0-1 |
| Deaf School | 2-0-1 |
| Denver U. | 2-0-0 |
| Duke | 0-1-0 |
| Florida | 0-1-0 |
| Florida State | 2-1-0 |
| Fort Worth Poly | 2-0-2 |
| Fort Worth U. | 2-0-0 |
| Georgia | 0-2-0 |
| Georgia Tech | 0-2-0 |
| Hardin-Simmons | 3-1-0 |
| Haskell Institute | 2-1-0 |
| Houston U. | 5-7-0 |
| Howard Payne | 9-0-0 |
| Illinois | 1-0-0 |
| Indiana | 1-1-0 |
| John Tarleton | 1-0-0 |
| Kansas | 0-1-0 |
| Kansas State | 0-1-0 |
| Kentucky | 2-2-0 |
| Lamar | 1-0-0 |
| Loyola (LA) | 2-0-0 |
| Loyola (NO) | 1-1-0 |
| Miami (Fla) | 3-4-0 |
| Michigan | 0-0-1 |
| Michigan State | 0-1-0 |
| Mississippi | 1-0-0 |
| Mississippi Col. | 2-0-0 |
| Mississippi State | 2-0-1 |
| Missouri | 1-2-0 |
| Nebraska | 1-2-0 |
| North Texas State | 8-0-0 |
| Notre Dame | 0-1-0 |
| Ohio State | 0-1-0 |
| Oklahoma Baptist | 1-0-0 |
| Oklahoma City | 3-0-0 |
| Oklahoma State | 9-2-0 |
| Oklahoma U. | 0-3-0 |
| Oregon State | 0-2-0 |
| Quachita | 1-0-0 |
| Penn State | 0-1-0 |
| Phillips | 1-1-0 |
| Pittsburgh | 2-2-0 |
| Purdue | 0-1-0 |
| Rice | 31-27-2 |
| Rusk | 1-0-0 |
| San Jose St. | 0-0-0 |
| San Marcos | 3-3-0 |
| Sewanee | 1-0-0 |
| Simmons | 10-0-0 |
| South Carolina | 2-1-0 |
| Southern Cal | 1-1-0 |
| Southern Methodist | 24-31-7 |
| Southwestern | 13-6-1 |
| Stephen F. Austin | 3-0-0 |
| St. Edwards | 11-1-0 |
| Syracuse | 1-1-0 |
| Tennessee | 1-0-0 |
| Texas Christian | 37-42-7 |
| Texas A&I | 1-0-0 |
| Texas Tech | 21-16-1 |
| Texas A&M | 25-44-7 |
| Texas University | 14-51-4 |
| Toby's Business | 2-0-0 |
| Trinity | 15-6-1 |
| Tulane | 2-2-0 |
| Tulsa | 3-4-0 |
| Utah State | 1-0-0 |
| Vanderbilt | 2-0-0 |
| Villanova | 3-1-0 |
| Wake Forest | 4-0-0 |
| Washington State | 3-0-0 |
| Washington U. | 3-1-0 |
| Weatherford | 1-0-0 |
| West Texas St. | 1-0-0 |
| Winchester | 1-0-0 |
| Wyoming | 1-1-0 |

# Baylor's Record Against Major Conferences

| Games | Won | Lost | Tied | Pct. | Pts. | Opp. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BIG 10 CONFERENCE** | | | | | | |
| 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .357 | 139 | 142 |
| **BIG 8 CONFERENCE** | | | | | | |
| 27 | 13 | 14 | 0 | .481 | 340 | 451 |
| **WESTERN ATHLETIC CONFERENCE** | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 | 32 | 20 |
| **SOUTHEASTERN CONFERENCE** | | | | | | |
| 29 | 12 | 15 | 2 | .448 | 353 | 656 |
| **PACIFIC 10 CONFERENCE** | | | | | | |
| 13 | 9 | 4 | 0 | .692 | 235 | 157 |
| **ATLANTIC COAST CONFERENCE** | | | | | | |
| 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | .600 | 171 | 88 |
| **SOUTHLAND CONFERENCE** | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 20 | 7 |
| **MAJOR INDEPENDENTS** | | | | | | |
| 64 | 40 | 24 | 0 | .635 | 1072 | 695 |

# Bears' Ranking Through the Years

X-1915 1T
Y-1916 2
1917 2
Y-1918 6T
1919 6T
1920 5
1921 4T
1922 1
1923 4T
1924 1
1925 6
1926 2
1927 7
1928 3T
1929 5
1930 2
1931 6
1932 5T
Y-1933 2T
Z-1934 7
1935 3T
1936 3T
1937 4T
1938 3
1939 2T
1940 7
1941 6
1942 4
1943 —
1944 —
1945 6
1946 7
1947 7
1948 3T
1949 2
1950 2
1951 2
1952 5
1953 3
1954 3T
1955 5T
1956 3
1957 7
1958 7
1959 5
1960 2T
1961 6T
1962 4T
1963 2
1964 3
1965 4T
1966 5
1967 8
1968 5
1969 8
1970 7
1971 8
1972 4T
1973 8
1974 1
1975 5T
1976 4
1977 6
1978 6T
1979 4

X — Baylor forfeited co-championship for using ineligible player
Y — No Champion declared; order based on won-lost percentage
Z — First year of round-robin play.

# Future Baylor Schedules

**1981**

Sept. 5 — Lamar University (Waco)
Sept. 12 — Bowling Green (Waco)
Sept. 19 — at Louisiana Tech
Sept. 26 — Texas Tech (Waco)
Oct. 3 — at Houston
Oct. 10 — at SMU
Oct. 17 — Texas A&M (Waco)
Oct. 24 — TCU (Waco)
Nov. 7 — at Arkansas
Nov. 14 — Rice (Waco)
Nov. 21 — at Texas

**1982**

Sept. 11 — at Ohio State
Sept. 18 — North Texas State (Waco)
Sept. 25 — at Texas Tech
Oct. 2 — Houston (Waco)
Oct. 9 — SMU (Waco)
Oct. 16 — at Texas A&M
Oct. 23 — at TCU
Oct. 30 — at Tulane
Nov. 6 — Arkansas (Waco)
Nov. 13 — at Rice
Nov. 20 — Texas (Waco)

**1983**

Sept. 10 — Brigham Young (Waco)
Sept. 17 — at Air Force
Sept. 24 — Texas Tech (Waco)
Oct. 1 — at Houston
Oct. 8 — at SMU
Oct. 15 — Texas A&M (Waco)
Oct. 22 — TCU (Waco)
Oct. 29 — Tulane (Waco)
Nov. 5 — at Arkansas
Nov. 12 — Rice (Waco)
Nov. 19 — at Texas

**1984**

Sept. 8 — at Brigham Young
Sept. 22 — at LSU
Sept 29 — at Texas Tech
Oct. 6 — Houston (Waco)
Oct. 13 — SMU (Waco)
Oct. 20 — at Texas A&M
Oct. 27 — at TCU
Nov. 3 — New Mexico (Waco)
Nov. 10 — Arkansas (Waco)
Nov. 17 — at Rice
Nov. 24 — Texas (Waco)

**1985**

Sept. 7 — Wyoming (Waco)
Sept. 14 — at Georgia
Sept. 21 — at Southern California
Sept. 28 — Texas Tech (Waco)
Oct. 5 — at Houston
Oct. 12 — at SMU
Oct. 19 — Texas A&M (Waco)
Oct. 26 — TCU (Waco)
Nov. 9 — at Arkansas
Nov. 16 — Rice (Waco)
Nov. 23 — at Texas

**1986**

Sept. 6 — at Wyoming
Sept. 13 — at Syracuse
Sept. 20 — Southern California (Waco)
Sept. 27 — at Texas Tech
Oct. 4 — Houston (Waco)
Oct. 11 — SMU (Waco)
Oct. 18 — at Texas A&M
Oct. 25 — at TCU
Nov. 8 — Arkansas (Waco)
Nov. 15 — at Rice
Nov. 22 — Texas (Waco)

# Baylor Travel Plans

**Sept. 13 — at Lamar**

Team will fly out of Waco on Saturday, Sept. 13 and arrive in Beaumont aboard Braniff Charter approximately 2:30 p.m. Team will be headquartered at Red Carpet Inn in Beaumont and will depart for Waco immediately after game. SID will arrive in Beaumont area on Wednesday and advance the rest of the week.

**Sept. 27 — at Texas Tech**

Team will fly out of Waco on Saturday, Sept. 27 and arrive in Lubbock aboard Braniff Charter approximately 2:30 p.m. Team will be headquartered at Hilton Inn in Lubbock and will depart for Waco immediately after game. SID will arrive in Lubbock on Wednesday and advance the rest of the week.

**Oct. 18 — at Texas A&M**

Team will bus out of Waco on Saturday, Oct. 18 and arrive in Bryan mid-morning. Team will be headquartered at Bryan Holiday Inn and will depart for Waco immediately after game. SID will arrive in Bryan-College Station on Thursday and advance the rest of the week.

**Oct. 25 — at TCU**

Team will bus out of Waco on Saturday, Oct. 25 and arrive in Fort Worth mid-morning. Team will be headquartered at Fort Worth Ramada Inn Central and will depart for Waco immediately after game. SID will attend Dallas-Fort Worth Media Luncheon Monday and then accompany team on Saturday.

**Nov. 15 — at Rice**

Team will fly out of Waco on Saturday, Nov. 15 and arrive at Houston Hobby aboard Braniff Charter approximately 8:30 a.m. Team will be headquartered at Stouffer Inn in Houston and will depart for Waco immediately after game. SID will attend the Houston Media Luncheon Tuesday and will return with the team on Saturday.

# Baylor Football "Firsts"

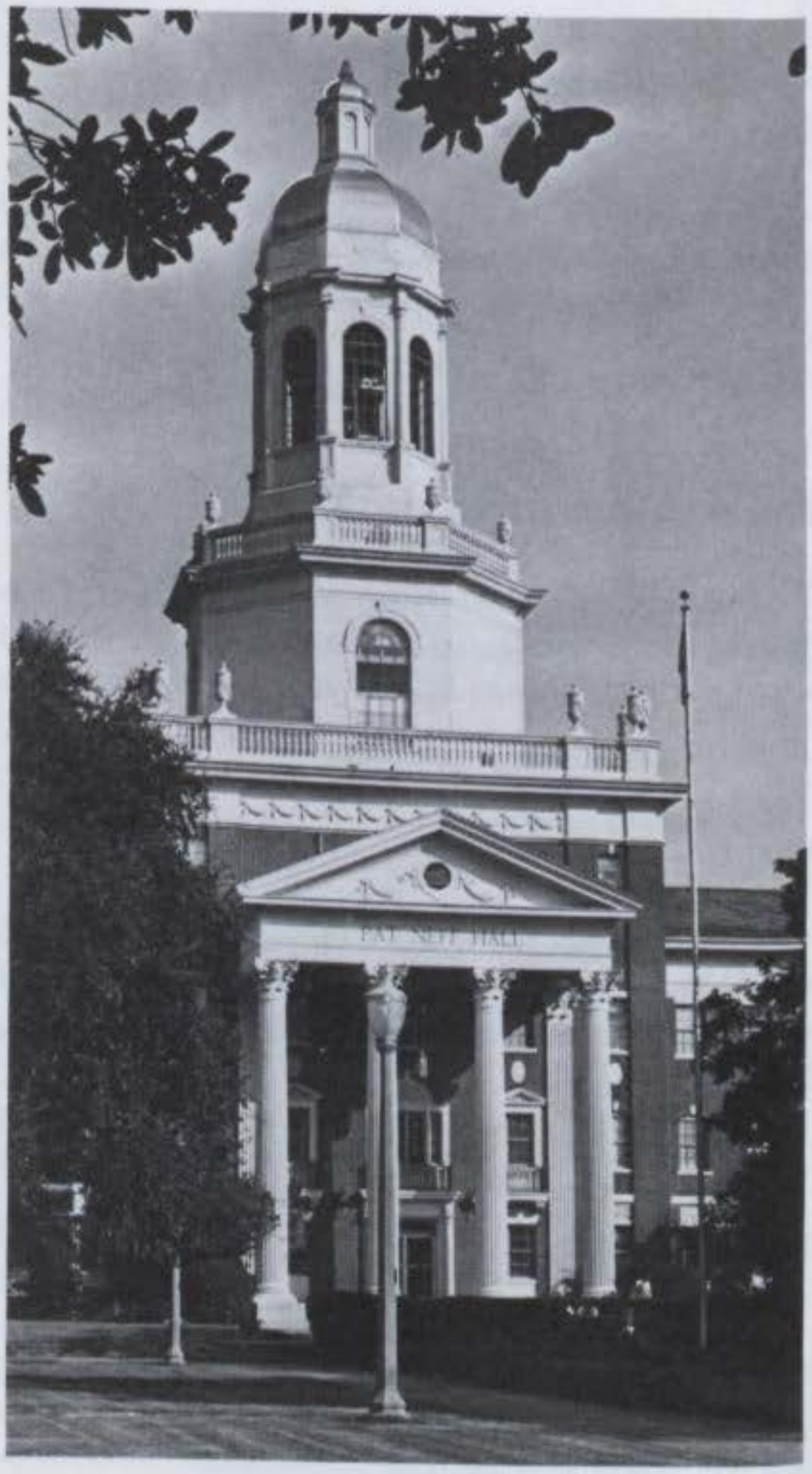
**Baylor's First Football Game:** Against Texas A&M. The Aggies won, 33-0, in 1899.
**Baylor's First victory:** In 1899 the Bears edged Toby's 6-0.
**First Conference Game:** In 1914 the Bears lost to Texas, 57-0.
**First Conference Victory:** 1914, Baylor 28, TCU 14.
**First Conference Championship:** In 1915 the Bears won the SWC but later forfeited the title for using an illegal player. They next won in 1922.
**Baylor's 100th Game** — 1913, losing to Louisiana State, 50-0.
**Baylor's 100th Victory** — In 1923 beating Howard Payne, 20-6.
**Baylor's 200th Game** — In 1924, beating Texas &M, 15-7.
**Baylor's 200th Victory** — In 1942, topping Oklahoma A&M, 18-12.
**Baylor's 300th Game** — In 1934, losing to Centenary, 7-0.
**Baylor's 300th Victory** — In 1961 in the Gotham Bowl the Bears beat Utah State, 24-9.
**Baylor's 400th Game** — In 1946 the Bears lost to Texas, 22-7.
**Baylor's 500th Game** — In 1956 knocking off Maryland, 14-0.
**Baylor's 600th Game** — In 1965 losing to Texas Tech, 34-22.
**Baylor's 700th Game** — In 1975 losing to South Carolina, 24-13.
**Baylor's 750th Game** — In 1979 beating Rice, 45-14.

**Baylor's Ten Biggest Margins of Victory**

1. 103 Hardin Simmons 0, 1917
2. 88 Stephen F. Austin 0, 1929
3. 69 Blackland AAF 0, 1942
4. 63 Winchester 0, 1911
5. 61 Southern Methodist 0, 1916
6. 55 Army 0, 1979
7. 55 North Texas State 9, 1922
8. 55 Trinity 0, 1917
9. 52 Texas Christian 0, 1910
10. 46 Texas A&M 0, 1901

**Baylor's Five Biggest Margins of Defeat**

1. 0 Louisiana State 89, 1908
2. 0 Texas 77, 1913
3. 0 Texas 57, 1914
4. 8 Louisiana State 63, 1969
5. 0 Alabama 45, 1979



**Pat Neff Hall**

**The "highlights" of any Bear football game are the antics of the mascots.**

# Bear Story

Once upon a time, in the late 1920s, there was a bear. The bear was a friendly sort of fellow, but he was also very mischievous and a big eater. So the traveling circus that owned the bear decided it didn't want him anymore and they abandoned the creature on the steps of an old corner drug store as they left town.

The bear was not without friends for long though. A young Baylor student, Bill Boyd, claimed the animal and worked out a deal with the university's President Pat Neff to take care of the bear and feed him as the school's official mascot in exchange for free tuition. This first mascot, Joe College, began a tradition of live bears at Baylor that has endured ever after.

Judge Robert, or Robbie for short, is the current Bear mascot. He arrived last April from an animal exchange in the Dakotas to replace the growing Daisy Mae and Abner, the mascots during the last couple of years.

Every two years the university gets a new bear because they get too big and hard to control. Judge, the mascot that went with Baylor to the Cotton Bowl in '74, still lives on the campus, however, because of his gentle and tame nature. Most of the mascots are North American black bears, a species that seems to adapt to people better.

All the bears are kept at the Hudson Memorial Bear Plaza built three years ago near the Baylor Student Union. They are sponsored by the Baylor Chamber of Commerce, a service fraternity on campus and are tended by Don Tapscott, a senior out of Port Arthur.

# Baylor Stadium History

This fall marks the 30th anniversary of the Baylor Stadium. Completed in the summer of 1950, continued renovations and improvements over the years have produced a facility that now ranks among the top in the conference.

Prior to 1950 the Bears played all their home games at the Municipal Stadium on Dutton Street, a small stadium that could only seat 14,000 or 20,000 if end zone bleachers were set up. But a handful of Baylor supporters decided it was time Bear teams had a home of their own and formed the Baylor Stadium Corporation to achieve just that.

The Corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise the $1,500,000 needed to build the new stadium. The last of the bonds issued were retired last March. The Baylor Stadium Corporation, made up of 29 businessmen from across the state, continues to serve as an advisory board and helps to manage the stadium facilities.

Many improvements and additions have been made throughout the years. Up until 1972 the Bears played on a grass field. But with the acquisition of a new coach, the current head coach Grant Teaff, also came Baylor's first Astroturf surface. This fall the Bears compete on a brand new Astroturf field laid down in the spring.

During the '70s the beautiful and comfortable Bear Club and Lettermen's Lounges were built on the west side of the stadium. An upstairs locker room, extra meeting rooms and a new weight room were also added. An eight year project to replace the stadium's wooden seats with aluminum ones has just been completed and the press box improved. Athletic office space is continuously being expanded and renovated.

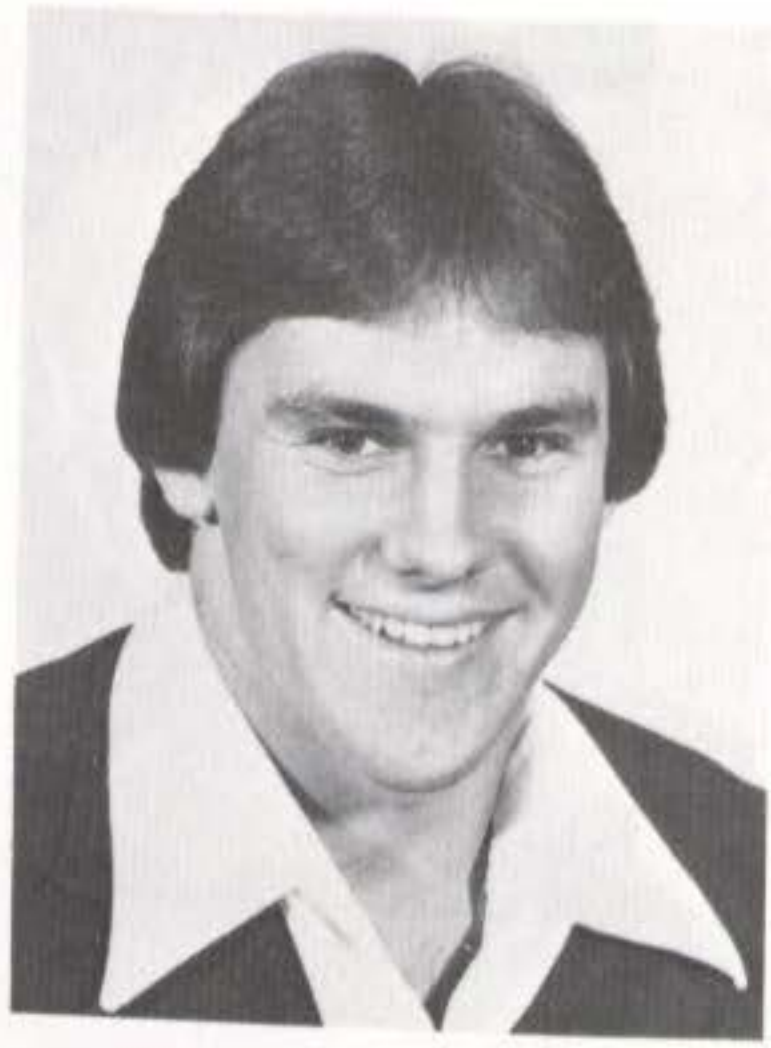
The first game played in the 48,500-capacity stadium was a 34-7 victory over the University of Houston Cougars, then an independent team. The first conference game was a 27-20 loss to Texas A&M. The biggest crowd ever in the stadium was at the '74 matchup with the Aggies when 51,200 fans stood in the aisles and sat near the end zones to watch A&M beat Baylor 20-0. Each of the sellouts in the stadium, all during the last five years, were for games with either A&M or the University of Texas.

# Baylor Football Since 1899

| Baylor | Opp. |
|---|---|
| **1899 — R. H. Hamilton** | |
| 0 Texas A&M | 33 |
| 6 Toby's | 0 |
| 0 TCU | 0 |
| 20 Toby's | 0 |
| — | — |
| 26 W2 L1 T1 | 33 |
| **1900** | |
| 11 Austin College | 0 |
| 16 Weatherford College | 0 |
| 17 Trinity | 0 |
| — | — |
| 44 W3 L0 T0 | 0 |
| **1901 — W. J. Ritchie** | |
| 36 TCU | 0 |
| 46 Texas A&M | 0 |
| 0 Texas U. | 23 |
| 23 St. Edwards | 0 |
| 6 Oklahoma | 17 |
| 42 TCU | 0 |
| 0 Texas A&M | 6 |
| 17 Texas A&M | 6 |
| — | — |
| 163 W5 L3 T0 | 52 |
| **1902 — J. C. Ewing** | |
| 6 Texas A&M | 11 |
| 5 Trinity | 17 |
| 0 Texas A&M | 22 |
| 6 Deaf School | 6 |
| 0 Trinity | 33 |
| 0 TCU | 0 |
| 28 St. Edwards | 0 |
| 20 TCU | 0 |
| — | — |
| 65 W2 L4 T2 | 89 |
| **1903 — R. N. Watts** | |
| 14 TCU | 0 |
| 23 Fort Worth U. | 0 |
| 0 Texas A&M | 16 |
| 5 TCU | 0 |
| 6 Deaf School | 0 |
| 0 Texas A&M | 5 |
| 0 Texas A&M | 0 |
| 0 Texas U. | 48 |
| — | — |
| 48 W4 L3 T1 | 69 |
| **1904 — Sol Metzger (Penn.)** | |
| 0 TCU | 0 |
| 0 Texas A&M | 5 |
| 0 Texas U. | 58 |
| 0 Trinity | 22 |
| 17 Arkansas | 6 |
| 0 Texas A&M | 10 |
| 17 TCU | 0 |
| 0 TCU | 5 |
| — | — |
| 34 W2 L5 T1 | 106 |
| **1905 — Archie Webb** | |
| 0 TCU | 16 |
| 5 Trinity | 22 |
| 0 Texas U. | 39 |
| 0 Texas A&M | 42 |
| 10 TCU | 6 |
| 5 Texas A&M | 17 |
| 0 TCU | 17 |
| — | — |
| 20 W1 L6 T0 | 159 |
| **Baylor** | **Opp.** |
| **1906 NO TEAM** | |
| **1907 — Luther Burleson (Baylor)** | |
| 6 TCU | 6 |
| 11 Texas U. | 27 |
| 4 Trinity | 0 |
| 16 TCU | 8 |
| 33 Deaf Mutes | 0 |
| 11 Fort Worth U. | 5 |
| 10 TCU | 11 |
| 0 Louisiana State | 48 |
| — | — |
| 91 W4 L3 T1 | 105 |
| **1908 — E. J. Mills (Kan. Norm.)** | |
| 6 Texas A&M | 5 |
| 0 TCU | 15 |
| 5 Texas U. | 27 |
| 6 TCU | 10 |
| 6 Tulane | 0 |
| 23 TCU | 8 |
| 2 Tulane | 10 |
| 0 Louisiana State | 89 |
| — | — |
| 48 W3 L5 T0 | 164 |
| **1909** | |
| 6 Texas A&M | 9 |
| 55 San Marcos Academy | 0 |
| 17 Trinity | 6 |
| 0 TCU | 9 |
| 12 Haskell Institute | 0 |
| 0 TCU | 11 |
| 16 Simmons | 3 |
| 6 TCU | 3 |
| — | — |
| 112 W5 L3 T0 | 41 |
| **1910 — Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)** | |
| 31 Austin College | 0 |
| 0 Daniel Baker | 0 |
| 52 Haskell Institute | 3 |
| 52 TCU | 0 |
| 39 Polytechnic | 0 |
| 0 Texas U. | 1 |
| 10 TCU | 3 |
| 27 Southwestern | 5 |
| — | — |
| 211 W6 L1 T1 | 12 |
| **1911** | |
| 0 Austin College | 9 |
| 0 Texas U. | 11 |
| 12 TCU | 0 |
| 12 Trinity | 0 |
| 5 Southwestern | 5 |
| 63 Winchester | 0 |
| 0 Louisiana State | 6 |
| 11 Texas A&M | 22 |
| 0 Polytechnic | 0 |
| — | — |
| 103 W3 L4 T2 | 53 |
| **Baylor** | **Opp.** |
| **1912** | |
| 6 Austin College | 8 |
| 12 Polytechnic | 8 |
| 0 TCU | 22 |
| 7 Texas U. | 19 |
| 6 Southwestern | 13 |
| 41 Trinity | 0 |
| 0 Texas A&M | 53 |
| 7 Arkansas | 0 |
| — | — |
| 79 W3 L5 T0 | 123 |
| **1913 — Normal C. Paine (Chicago)** | |
| 14 Texas A&M | 14 |
| 7 Southwestern | 14 |
| 0 Texas U. | 77 |
| 6 Daniel Baker | 0 |
| 0 Louisiana State | 50 |
| 0 Arkansas | 34 |
| 16 Trinity | 6 |
| 15 Howard Payne | 6 |
| 9 San Marcos | 7 |
| 0 Polytechnic | 0 |
| — | — |
| 67 W4 L4 T2 | 208 |

46

# Doak
# F I E L D
# Strongside
# Linebacker



## Senior. . .22. . .6-3. . .230. . .Burnet, Tex. . .3L

An outstanding strongside linebacker. . .a definite all-conference candidate. . .part of Baylor terrific trio of linebackers that include Lester Ward and Mike Singletary. . .''There's not a better group of linebackers in the country,'' flatly states head man Grant Teaff. . .has played in the shadow of all-American Singletary to everyone but BU coaches. . .capped off a fine junior year with an awesome Peach Bowl game against Clemson. . .recorded 17 tackles, three for losses behind the line of scrimmage, broke up three passes and came up with a game saving pass interception with seconds remaining in the contest. . .very consistent player. . .one of the Baylor captains. . .calls the plays in the defensive huddle. . .was in on 82 tackles as a junior after 119 stops as a sophomore and 50 as a freshman. . .broke into the starting lineup late in his freshman year when the Bears switched to the 4-3 defense. . .held on to the spot in finale with Texas when he recorded 20 stops. . .in addition to being a hard-nose tackler the former Texas all-stater is a fine pass defender. . .very smart football player. . .great deal of endurance, just as tough in the fourth as the first quarter. . .great power and strength. . .''I see Doak being more of a physical player because of his added strength and size. He's excited and that gets us excited,'' says defensive coordinator Corky Nelson. . .honorable mention all-American and all-stater for coach Ray Frady where he lettered in football, basketball, track and baseball. . .was fullback and linebacker at Burnet where some schools recruited him as a running back. . .father played at Rice. . .Major: Business. . .Born: October 8, 1958. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Richard Field.

**1914 — G. P. "Bubs" Mosley**

| (Baylor) | | Opp. |
|---|---|---|
| 0 | Austin College | 0 |
| 9 | Howard Payne | 0 |
| 0 | Texas U. | 57 |
| 0 | Trinity | 7 |
| 0 | Trinity | 0 |
| 28 | TCU | 14 |
| 14 | Daniel Baker | 0 |
| 13 | Rice | 14 |
| 6 | Southwestern | 7 |
| 0 | Oklahoma A&M | 60 |
| — | | — |
| 70 | W3 L5 T2 | 159 |

**1915**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3 | Howard Payne | 0 |
| 26 | Rice | 0 |
| 49 | Trinity | 0 |
| 10 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 3 | Sewanee | 16 |
| 12 | Oklahoma A&M | 6 |
| 34 | Daniel Baker | 0 |
| 51 | TCU | 0 |
| — | | — |
| 188 | W7 L1 T0 | 22 |

**1916**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 75 | San Marcos | 0 |
| 61 | SMU | 0 |
| 37 | Trinity | 0 |
| 46 | Howard Payne | 0 |
| 7 | Texas U. | 3 |
| 20 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 3 |
| 10 | Oklahoma A&M | 7 |
| 26 | Austin College | 0 |
| 32 | TCU | 14 |
| — | | — |
| 314 | W9 L1 T0 | 27 |

| Baylor | | Opp. |
|---|---|---|

**1917**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17 | Howard Payne | 0 |
| 55 | Trinity | 0 |
| 17 | Oklahoma A&M | 0 |
| 103 | Simmons | 0 |
| 3 | Texas U. | 0 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 7 |
| 0 | SMU | 0 |
| 26 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 0 | TCU | 34 |
| — | | — |
| 221 | W6 L2 T1 | 41 |

**1918**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0 | Texas A&M | 19 |
| 0 | SMU | 14 |
| 6 | Southwestern | 14 |
| 7 | TCU | 12 |
| — | | — |
| 13 | W0 L4 T0 | 59 |

**1919**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17 | Austin College | 12 |
| 61 | Rusk | 0 |
| 0 | Rice | 8 |
| 13 | Texas U. | 29 |
| 20 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 10 |
| 21 | Sewanee | 7 |
| 7 | SMU | 7 |
| 7 | TCU | 0 |
| — | | — |
| 146 | W5 L3 T1 | 73 |

**1920 — Frank Bridgers (Harvard)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | Austin College | 0 |
| 0 | Rice | 28 |
| 20 | Trinity | 6 |
| 7 | Oklahoma A&M | 0 |
| 0 | Southwestern | 7 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 24 |
| 9 | TCU | 21 |
| 20 | Howard Payne | 3 |
| 0 | SMU | 0 |
| — | | — |
| 65 | W4 L4 T1 | 89 |

**1921**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17 | Austin College | 13 |
| 35 | John Tarleton | 0 |
| 17 | Rice | 14 |
| 7 | Boston College | 23 |
| 34 | Phillips | 6 |
| 16 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 3 | Texas A&M | 14 |
| 21 | Simmons | 0 |
| 28 | SMU | 0 |
| 24 | Mississippi College | 0 |
| 12 | Arkansas | 13 |
| — | | — |
| 214 | W8 L3 T0 | 83 |

**1922**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 55 | North Texas State | 0 |
| 42 | Simmons | 0 |
| 31 | Rice | 0 |
| 60 | Arkansas | 13 |
| 40 | Mississippi College | 7 |
| 13 | Texas A&M | 7 |
| 0 | Boston College | 33 |
| 10 | Oklahoma A&M | 0 |
| 24 | SMU | 0 |
| 20 | *Haskell Inst. (1st Game) | 21 |
| 0 | *Phillips (2nd Game) | 47 |
| — | *Same Date | — |
| 295 | W8 L3 T0 | 128 |

**1923**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14 | Simmons | 0 |
| 23 | North Texas State | 7 |
| 20 | Howard Payne | 6 |
| 14 | Arkansas | 0 |
| 16 | Quachita | 3 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 0 |
| 7 | Texas U. | 7 |
| 0 | SMU | 16 |
| — | | — |
| 94 | W5 L1 T2 | 39 |

**1924**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3 | Austin College | 7 |
| 10 | Simmons | 6 |
| 30 | North Texas State | 0 |
| 6 | Central Oklahoma | 13 |
| 13 | Arkansas | 0 |
| 15 | Texas A&M | 7 |
| 28 | Texas U. | 10 |
| 7 | SMU | 7 |
| 20 | St. Edwards | 7 |
| •17 | Rice | 9 |
| — | | — |
| 149 | W7 L2 T1 | 66 |

**1925**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0 | Notre Dame | 41 |
| 20 | North Texas State | 6 |
| 7 | TCU | 7 |
| 3 | Trinity | 10 |
| 20 | Howard Payne | 4 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 13 |
| 3 | Texas U. | 13 |
| 6 | SMU | 7 |
| 13 | St. Edwards | 7 |
| 7 | Rice | 7 |
| — | | — |
| 79 | W3 L5 T2 | 115 |

**1926 — Morley Jennings (Miss. State)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 20 | Texas A&M | 9 |
| 7 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 10 | Loyola (N.O.) | 13 |
| 7 | TCU | 7 |
| 14 | Trinity | 0 |
| 23 | Howard Payne | 7 |
| 10 | Texas U. | 7 |
| 3 | SMU | 31 |
| 0 | St. Edwards | 12 |
| 9 | Rice | 7 |
| — | | — |
| 103 | W6 L3 T1 | 93 |

**1927**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0 | TCU | 14 |
| 12 | Texas U. | 13 |
| 12 | St. Edwards | 6 |
| 6 | Arkansas | 13 |
| 20 | Trinity | 12 |
| 0 | SMU | 34 |
| 6 | Southwestern | 19 |
| 12 | Rice | 19 |
| 6 | Centenary | 9 |
| — | | — |
| 74 | W2 L7 T0 | 139 |

| Baylor | | Opp. |
|---|---|---|
| **1928** | | |
| 31 | S. F. Austin | 0 |
| 45 | North Texas State | 0 |
| 33 | Trinity | 0 |
| 0 | Arkansas | 14 |
| 28 | Centenary | 6 |
| 48 | St. Edwards | 7 |
| 7 | TCU | 6 |
| 0 | Texas U. | 6 |
| 2 | SMU | 0 |
| 25 | Rice | 14 |
| — | | — |
| 219 | W8 L2 T0 | 53 |
| **1929** | | |
| 88 | S. F. Austin | 0 |
| 32 | North Texas State | 0 |
| 43 | Trinity | 0 |
| 19 | St. Edwards | 0 |
| 31 | Arkansas | 20 |
| 12 | Centenary | 27 |
| 34 | Texas Tech | 0 |
| 0 | Texas U. | 0 |
| 6 | SMU | 25 |
| 7 | TCU | 34 |
| 19 | Rice | 0 |
| — | | — |
| 291 | W7 L3 T1 | 106 |
| **1930** | | |
| 33 | North Texas State | 0 |
| 7 | Purdue | 20 |
| 54 | Trinity | 0 |
| 14 | SMU | 14 |
| 2 | Centenary | 7 |
| 31 | Oklahoma Baptist | 0 |
| 0 | Texas U. | 14 |
| 22 | Arkansas | 7 |
| 35 | TCU | 14 |
| 7 | Rice | 4 |
| — | | — |
| 205 | W6 L3 T1 | 80 |
| **1931** | | |
| 23 | St. Edwards | 0 |
| 13 | Centenary | 24 |
| 19 | Arkansas | 7 |
| 7 | Texas A&M | 33 |
| 32 | Texas Tech | 0 |
| 0 | Texas U. | 25 |
| 0 | SMU | 6 |
| 6 | TCU | 19 |
| 0 | Rice | 20 |
| — | | — |
| 100 | W3 L6 T0 | 134 |
| **1932** | | |
| 32 | St. Edwards | 0 |
| 18 | Loyola (N.O.) | 0 |
| 6 | Arkansas | 20 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 0 |
| 0 | TCU | 27 |
| 0 | Texas U. | 19 |
| 2 | Texas Tech | 14 |
| 19 | SMU | 0 |
| 0 | Rice | 12 |
| — | | — |
| 77 | W3 L5 T1 | 92 |
| **1933** | | |
| 20 | St. Edwards | 6 |
| 0 | Centenary | 19 |
| 7 | Arkansas | 19 |
| 7 | Texas A&M | 14 |
| 21 | Simmons | 0 |
| 3 | Texas U. | 0 |
| 7 | TCU | 0 |
| 0 | Texas Tech | 13 |
| 13 | SMU | 7 |
| 7 | Rice | 6 |
| — | | — |
| 85 | W6 L4 T0 | 84 |
| **1934** | | |
| 33 | St. Edwards | 0 |
| 7 | Texas Tech | 14 |
| 0 | Arkansas | 6 |
| 13 | Simmons | 6 |
| 7 | Texas A&M | 10 |
| 12 | TCU | 34 |
| 6 | Texas U. | 25 |
| 0 | Centenary | 7 |
| 13 | SMU | 6 |
| 0 | Rice | 32 |
| — | | — |
| 91 | W3 L7 T0 | 140 |
| **1935** | | |
| 39 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 14 | Simmons | 0 |
| 6 | Texas A&I | 0 |
| 13 | Arkansas | 6 |
| 2 | Oklahoma City U. | 0 |
| 14 | Texas A&M | 6 |
| 0 | TCU | 28 |
| 6 | Texas U. | 25 |
| 20 | Centenary | 0 |
| 0 | SMU | 10 |
| 8 | Rice | 0 |
| — | | — |
| 122 | W8 L3 T0 | 75 |
| **1936** | | |
| 13 | Simmons | 0 |
| 0 | Centenary | 10 |
| 10 | Arkansas | 14 |
| 21 | Texas U. | 18 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 18 |
| 0 | TCU | 28 |
| 48 | Oklahoma City U. | 6 |
| 13 | Oklahoma A&M | 0 |
| 13 | SMU | 7 |
| 10 | Rice | 7 |
| — | | — |
| 128 | W6 L3 T1 | 90 |
| **1937** | | |
| 39 | Southwestern | 2 |
| 33 | Oklahoma City U. | 0 |
| 20 | Arkansas | 14 |
| 20 | Centenary | 0 |
| 13 | Texas A&M | 0 |
| 6 | TCU | 0 |
| 6 | Texas U. | 9 |
| 7 | SMU | 13 |
| 27 | Loyola (L.A.) | 13 |
| 7 | Rice | 13 |
| — | | — |
| 178 | W7 L3 T0 | 64 |
| **1938** | | |
| 33 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 9 | Arkansas | 6 |
| 6 | Texas A&M | 6 |
| 7 | TCU | 39 |
| 14 | Texas U. | 3 |
| 35 | Loyola (L.A.) | 2 |
| 6 | SMU | 21 |
| 21 | Rice | 6 |
| 14 | Centenary | 0 |
| 20 | Oklahoma A&M | 6 |
| — | | — |
| 165 | W7 L2 T1 | 89 |
| **1939** | | |
| 34 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 13 | Oklahoma A&M | 0 |
| 19 | Arkansas | 7 |
| 0 | Nebraska | 20 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 20 |
| 27 | TCU | 0 |
| 20 | Texas U. | 0 |
| 13 | Centenary | 6 |
| 0 | SMU | 21 |
| 10 | Rice | 7 |
| — | | — |
| 136 | W7 L3 T0 | 81 |
| **1940** | | |
| 27 | North Texas State | 20 |
| 14 | Denver U. | 7 |
| 6 | Arkansas | 12 |
| 7 | Villanova | 0 |
| 7 | Texas A&M | 14 |
| 12 | TCU | 14 |
| 0 | Texas U. | 13 |
| 20 | Tulsa U. | 6 |
| 4 | SMU | 7 |
| 12 | Rice | 21 |
| — | | — |
| 109 | W4 L6 T0 | 114 |
| **1941 — Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)** | | |
| 20 | Hardin-Simmons | 0 |
| 14 | at Denver U. | 0 |
| 20 | Arkansas | 7 |
| 6 | at Villanova | 14 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 48 |
| 12 | TCU | 23 |

| Baylor | | Opp. |
|---|---|---|
| 13 | at Tulsa U. | 20 |
| 7 | Texas U. | 7 |
| 0 | at SMU | 14 |
| 14 | at Rice | 28 |
| — | | — |
| 106 | W3 L6 T1 | 161 |

**1942**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 68 | Blackland AAF | 0 |
| 6 | Hardin-Simmons | 13 |
| 18 | Oklahoma A&M | 12 |
| 20 | at Arkansas | 7 |
| 14 | at Texas Tech | 7 |
| 6 | Texas A&M | 0 |
| 10 | at TCU | 7 |
| 0 | at Texas U. | 20 |
| 0 | at Tulsa U. | 24 |
| 6 | SMU | 6 |
| 0 | at Rice | 20 |
| — | | — |
| 148 | W6 L4 T1 | 116 |

**1943 and 1944 — No Team**

**1945**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 40 | Blackland AAF | 0 |
| 32 | West Texas State | 0 |
| 6 | TCU | 7 |
| 23 | Arkansas | 13 |
| 7 | at Texas Tech | 7 |
| 13 | at Texas A&M | 19 |
| 19 | Southwestern | 0 |
| 14 | at Texas U. | 21 |
| 7 | Tulsa U. | 26 |
| 0 | at SMU | 34 |
| 17 | at Rice | 14 |
| — | | — |
| 178 | W5 L5 T1 | 141 |

**1946**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 21 | Southwestern | 7 |
| 0 | at Texas Tech | 13 |
| 0 | at Arkansas | 13 |
| 16 | at TCU | 19 |
| 7 | Texas U. | 22 |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 17 |
| 0 | at Tulsa | 17 |
| 0 | SMU | 35 |
| 6 | at Rice | 38 |
| — | | — |
| 50 | W1 L8 T0 | 181 |

**1947 — Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 34 | S. F. Austin | 0 |
| 18 | at Miami U. | 7 |
| 17 | Arkansas | 9 |
| 32 | at Texas Tech | 6 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 24 |
| 7 | TCU | 14 |
| 7 | at Texas U. | 28 |
| 7 | at Tulsa U. | 6 |
| 0 | SMU | 10 |
| 6 | at Rice | 34 |
| — | | — |
| 128 | W5 L5 T0 | 138 |

**1948**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 42 | Tulsa U. | 19 |
| 7 | Miss. State (Memphis) | 7 |
| 23 | at Arkansas | 7 |
| 13 | Texas Tech | 0 |
| 20 | Texas A&M | 14 |
| 6 | at TCU | 3 |
| 10 | Texas U. | 13 |
| 13 | at Tulane | 35 |
| 6 | at SMU | 13 |
| 7 | at Rice | 7 |
| 20 | Wake Forest (Dixie Bowl) | 7 |
| — | | — |
| 167 | W6 L3 T2 | 125 |

**1949**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 20 | South Carolina | 6 |
| 14 | at Mississippi State | 6 |
| 35 | Arkansas | 13 |
| 28 | at Texas Tech | 7 |
| 21 | at Texas A&M | 0 |
| 40 | TCU | 14 |
| 0 | at Texas | 20 |
| 35 | at SMU | 26 |
| 7 | at Rice | 21 |
| 32 | Wyoming | 13 |
| — | | — |
| 232 | W8 L2 T0 | 126 |

**1950 — George Sauer (Nebraska)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0 | at Wyoming | 7 |
| 14 | Miss. State (Shreveport) | 7 |
| 34 | Houston U. | 7 |
| 26 | Texas Tech | 12 |
| 6 | at Arkansas | 27 |
| 27 | Texas A&M | 20 |
| 20 | at TCU | 14 |
| 20 | Texas U. | 27 |
| 3 | at SMU | 0 |
| 33 | Rice | 7 |
| — | | — |
| 183 | W7 L3 T0 | 128 |

**1951**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19 | at Houston | 0 |
| 27 | at Tulane | 14 |
| 9 | Arkansas | 7 |
| 40 | Texas Tech | 20 |
| 21 | at Texas A&M | 21 |
| 7 | TCU | 20 |
| 18 | at Texas U. | 6 |
| 42 | Wake Forest | 0 |
| 14 | SMU | 13 |
| 34 | at Rice | 13 |
| 14 | Georgia Tech (Orange Bowl) | 17 |
| — | | — |
| 245 | W8 L2 T1 | 131 |

**1952**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17 | Wake Forest | 14 |
| 31 | Washington State | 7 |
| 17 | at Arkansas | 20 |
| 21 | at Texas Tech | 10 |
| 21 | Texas A&M | 20 |
| 20 | TCU | 20 |
| 33 | Texas U. | 35 |
| 6 | at Houston U. | 28 |
| 7 | at SMU | 7 |
| 14 | Rice | 20 |
| — | | — |
| 187 | W4 L4 T2 | 181 |

**1953**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 25 | at California | 0 |
| 21 | at Miami U. | 13 |
| 14 | Arkansas | 7 |
| 47 | Vanderbilt | 6 |
| 14 | at Texas A&M | 13 |
| 25 | TCU | 7 |
| 20 | at Texas U. | 21 |
| 7 | Houston U. | 37 |
| 27 | SMU | 21 |
| 19 | at Rice | 41 |
| — | | — |
| 219 | W7 L3 T0 | 166 |

**1954**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 53 | Houston U. | 13 |
| 25 | at Vanderbilt | 19 |
| 13 | at Miami U. | 19 |
| 20 | at Arkansas | 21 |
| 34 | Washington | 7 |
| 20 | Texas A&M | 7 |
| 12 | at TCU | 7 |
| 13 | Texas U. | 7 |
| 33 | at SMU | 21 |
| 14 | Rice | 20 |
| 13 | Auburn (Gator Bowl) | 33 |
| — | | — |
| 250 | W7 L4 T0 | 174 |

**1955**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 35 | Hardin-Simmons | 7 |
| 19 | at Villanova | 2 |
| 6 | Maryland | 20 |
| 25 | Arkansas | 20 |
| 13 | at Washington | 7 |
| 7 | at Texas A&M | 19 |
| 6 | TCU | 28 |
| 20 | at Texas U. | 21 |
| 0 | SMU | 12 |
| 15 | at Rice | 7 |
| — | | — |
| 146 | W5 L5 T0 | 143 |

**1956 — Sam Boyd (Baylor)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 | at California | 6 |
| 27 | Texas Tech | 0 |
| 14 | at Maryland | 0 |
| 14 | at Arkansas | 7 |
| 13 | Texas A&M | 19 |
| 6 | at TCU | 7 |

| Baylor | | Opp. |
|---|---|---|
| 10 | Texas U. | 7 |
| 26 | at Nebraska | 7 |
| 26 | at SMU | 0 |
| 46 | Rice | 13 |
| 13 | Tennessee (Sugar Bowl) | 7 |
| — | | — |
| 202 | W9 L2 T0 | 73 |

**1957**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 | Villanova | 0 |
| 14 | Houston | 6 |
| 7 | at Miami | 13 |
| 17 | Arkansas | 20 |
| 15 | at Texas Tech | 12 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 14 |
| 6 | TCU | 19 |
| 7 | at Texas | 7 |
| 7 | SMU | 14 |
| 0 | at Rice | 20 |
| — | | — |
| 80 | W3 L6 T1 | 125 |

**1958**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12 | Arkansas (Little Rock) | 0 |
| 14 | Hardin-Simmons | 7 |
| 8 | Miami | 14 |
| 7 | at Duke | 12 |
| 26 | at Texas Tech | 7 |
| 27 | Texas A&M | 33 |
| 0 | at TCU | 22 |
| 15 | Texas | 20 |
| 29 | at SMU | 33 |
| 21 | Rice | 33 |
| — | | — |
| 159 | W3 L7 T0 | 181 |

**1959 — John D. Bridgers (Auburn)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15 | at Colorado | 7 |
| 0 | LSU (Shreveport) | 22 |
| 7 | Arkansas | 23 |
| 14 | Texas Tech | 7 |
| 13 | at Texas A&M | 0 |
| 0 | TCU | 14 |
| 12 | at Texas | 13 |
| 8 | at Southern California | 17 |
| 14 | SMU | 30 |
| 23 | at Rice | 21 |
| — | | — |
| 106 | W4 L5 T0 | 154 |

**1960**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 26 | Colorado | 0 |
| 7 | at LSU | 3 |
| 28 | at Arkansas | 14 |
| 14 | at Texas Tech | 7 |
| 14 | Texas A&M | 0 |
| 6 | at TCU | 14 |
| 7 | Texas | 12 |
| 35 | Southern California | 14 |
| 20 | at SMU | 7 |
| 12 | Rice | 7 |
| 12 | Florida (Gator Bowl) | 13 |
| — | | — |
| 181 | W8 L3 T0 | 91 |

**1961**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 31 | Wake Forest | 0 |
| 16 | at Pittsburgh | 13 |
| 13 | Arkansas | 23 |
| 17 | at Texas Tech | 19 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 23 |
| 28 | TCU | 14 |
| 7 | at Texas | 33 |
| 31 | Air Force | 7 |
| 31 | SMU | 6 |
| 14 | at Rice | 26 |
| 24 | Utah State (Gotham Bowl) | 9 |
| — | | — |
| 212 | W6 L5 T0 | 173 |

**1962**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0 | at Houston | 19 |
| 14 | Pittsburgh | 24 |
| 21 | at Arkansas | 28 |
| 28 | Texas Tech | 6 |
| 3 | Texas A&M | 6 |
| 26 | at TCU | 28 |
| 12 | Texas | 27 |
| 10 | at Air Force | 3 |
| 17 | at SMU | 13 |
| 28 | Rice | 15 |
| — | | — |
| 159 | W4 L6 T0 | 169 |

**1963**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 27 | Houston | 0 |
| 15 | Oregon State (Portland) | 22 |
| 14 | Arkansas | 10 |
| 21 | at Texas Tech | 17 |
| 34 | at Texas A&M | 7 |
| 32 | TCU | 13 |
| 0 | at Texas | 7 |
| 7 | Kentucky | 19 |
| 21 | at Rice | 12 |
| 20 | SMU | 6 |
| 14 | LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) | 7 |
| — | | — |
| 205 | W8 L3 T0 | 120 |

**1964**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14 | at Washington | 35 |
| 6 | Oregon State | 13 |
| 6 | at Arkansas (Little Rock) | 17 |
| 28 | Texas Tech | 10 |
| 20 | Texas A&M | 16 |
| 14 | at TCU | 17 |
| 14 | Texas | 20 |
| 17 | at Kentucky | 15 |
| 16 | at SMU | 13 |
| 27 | Rice | 20 |
| — | | — |
| 162 | W5 T5 L0 | 176 |

**1965**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14 | at Auburn | 8 |
| 17 | Washington | 14 |
| 7 | at Florida State | 9 |
| 7 | Arkansas | 38 |
| 31 | at Texas A&M | 0 |
| 7 | TCU | 10 |
| 14 | at Texas | 35 |
| 22 | at Texas Tech | 34 |
| 20 | SMU | 10 |
| 17 | at Rice | 13 |
| — | | — |
| 156 | W5 L5 T0 | 171 |

**1966**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 35 | Syracuse | 12 |
| 7 | Colorado | 13 |
| 20 | at Washington State (Spokane) | 14 |
| 7 | at Arkansas | 0 |
| 13 | Texas A&M | 17 |
| 0 | at TCU | 6 |
| 14 | Texas | 26 |
| 29 | at Texas Tech | 14 |
| 22 | at SMU | 24 |
| 21 | Rice | 14 |
| — | | — |
| 168 | W5 L5 T0 | 140 |

**1967**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 | at Colorado | 27 |
| 0 | at Syracuse | 7 |
| 10 | Washington State | 7 |
| 10 | Arkansas | 10 |
| 3 | at Texas A&M | 21 |
| 7 | TCU | 29 |
| 0 | at Texas | 24 |
| 20 | at Texas Tech | 31 |
| 10 | SMU | 16 |
| 25 | at Rice | 27 |
| — | | — |
| 168 | W1 L8 T1 | 140 |

**1968**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 36 | at Indiana | 40 |
| 10 | at Michigan State | 28 |
| 16 | at LSU | 48 |
| 19 | at Arkansas | 35 |
| 10 | Texas A&M | 9 |
| 14 | at TCU | 47 |
| 26 | Texas | 47 |
| 42 | Texas Tech | 28 |
| 17 | at SMU | 33 |
| 16 | Rice | 7 |
| — | | — |
| 206 | W3 L7 T0 | 322 |

**1969 — Bill Beall (Memphis State)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15 | Kansas State | 45 |
| 10 | at Georgia Tech | 17 |
| 8 | at LSU | 63 |
| 7 | at Arkansas | 21 |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 24 |
| 14 | TCU | 31 |
| 14 | at Texas | 56 |
| 7 | at Texas Tech | 41 |
| 6 | SMU | 12 |

# Baylor Publicity Outlets

## NEWSPAPERS

*Writes Column
•Sports Editor

*•Dave Campbell, Waco Tribune Herald, Waco, Texas 76701 (817) 753-1511
•Hollis Biddle, Waco Tribune Herald, Waco, Texas 76701 (817) 753-1511
*Keith Randall, Waco Tribune Herald, Waco, Texas 76706 (817) 755-1711
*Sports Editor, Baylor Lariat, Baylor University, Waco, Texas 76706 (817) 755-1711
*•Ed Fadal, Waco Citizen, Waco, Texas 76701, (817) 754-3511
Denne Freeman, Associated Press, Suite 2100, Southland Center, Dallas, Texas 75201 (214) 742-3447
Mike Rabun, United Press, 13900 Midway Road, Dallas, Texas 75324 (214) 980-8330
*Larry Tarleton, Dallas Times Herald, Herald Square, Dallas, Texas 75202 (214) 744-6578
•Bob Galt, Dallas Times Herald, Herald Square, Dallas, Texas 75202 (214) 744-6227
•Blackie Sherrod, Dallas Times Herald, Herald Square, Dallas, Texas 75202 (214) 744-6227
Ish Haley, Dallas Times Herald, Herald Square, Dallas, Texas 75202 (214) 744-6578
*Walter Robertson, Dallas Morning News, Dallas, Texas 75222 (214) 745-8453
•Mike Jones, Dallas Morning News, Dallas, Texas 75222 (214) 745-8455
•Skip Bayless, Dallas Morning News, Dallas, Texas 75222 (214) 745-8453
Steve Pate, Dallas Morning News, Dallas, Texas 75222 (214) 745-8378
*•Galyn Wilkins, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Fort Worth, Texas 76102 (817) 336-9271
Jim Carley, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Fort Worth, Texas, 76102 (817) 336-9271
Ken Sins, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Fort Worth, Texas 76102 (817) 336-9271
Paul Domowitch, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Fort Worth, Texas 76102 (817) 336-9271
Pat Truly, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Fort Worth, Texas 76102 (817) 336-9271
*Bob Anderson, Houston Post, SW Fwy at Loop 610, Houston, Texas 77001 (713) 621-7000
•Jack Gallagher, Houston Post, SW Fwy at Loop 610, Houston, Texas 77001 (713) 621-7000
•David Casteevens, Houston Post, SW Fwy at Loop 610, Houston, Texas 77001 (713) 621-7000
Tony Pederson, Houston Chronicle, Texas at Travis, Houston, Texas 77002 (713) 220-7171
Jerry Wizig, Houston Chronicle, Texas at Travis, Houston, Texas 77002 (713) 220-7171
John McLain, Houston Chronicle, Texas at Travis, Houston, Texas 77002 (713) 220-7171
Carter Cromwell, Austin American Statesman, Austin, Texas 78767 (512) 397-1280
Randy Riggs, Austin American Statesman, Austin, Texas 78767 (512) 397-1280
*•Barry Robinson, San Antonio Express News, San Antonio, Texas 78201 (512) 225-4711
•Kevin O'Keefe, San Antonio Express News, San Antonio, Texas 78201 (512) 225-4711
*•Bob Ostrum, San Antonio Light, San Antonio, Texas 78201 (512) 225-4711

## TELEVISION

Barry Brickman, KCEN-TV, Professional Bldg., Waco, Texas 76701 (817) 859-5481
Lark Smith, KWTX-TV, P.O. Box 7528, Waco, Texas 76710 (817) 776-1330

## RADIO

Frank Fallon, KWTX Radio, P.O. Box 7528, Waco, Texas 76710 (817) 776-1330
Dave South, KWTX Radio, P.O. Box 7528, Waco, Texas 76710 (817) 1330
Jim Miller, WACO Radio, Waco, Texas 76710 (817) 772-7100
Mike Early, KRZI Radio, Waco, Texas 76710 (817) 772-0930

## BAYLOR SPORTS INFORMATION

Sid Wilson, director, Mike Scott, assistant, P.O. Box 6427, Waco, Texas 76706 (817) 754-4648

78

# Joe
# CAMPBELL
# Defensive Tackle

**Senior. . .22. . .6-0. . .254. . .Cuero, Tex. . .3L**

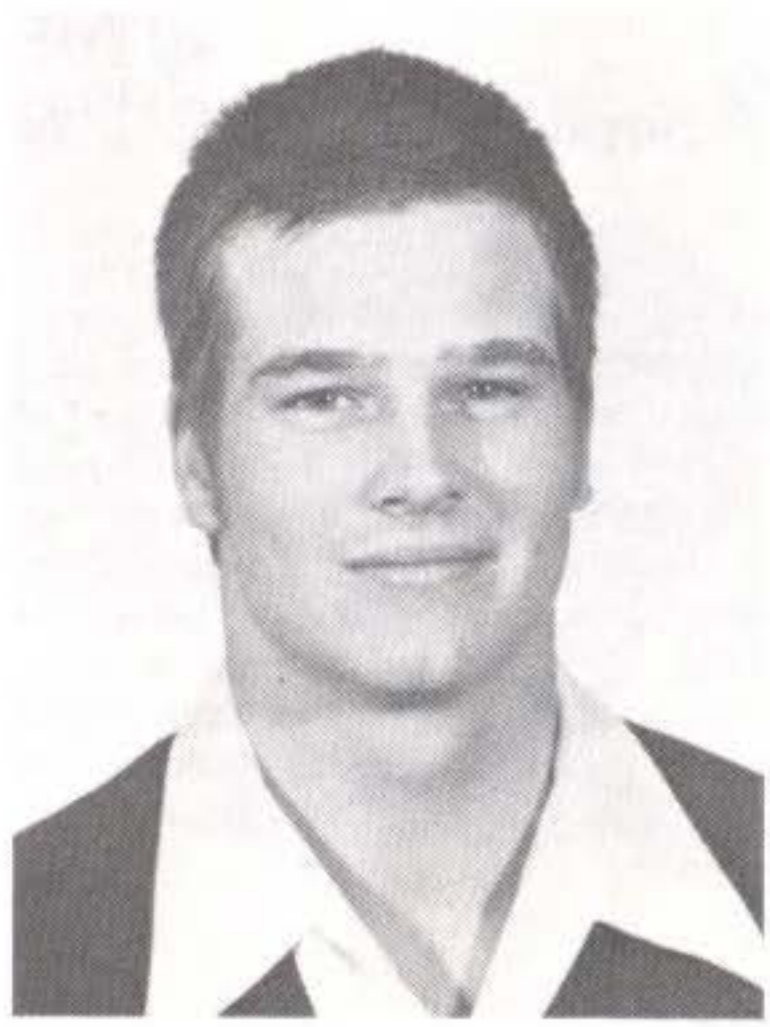
May be the most underated tackle in the Southwest Conference. . .league coaches have rated him as one of the more consistent performers in the tough SWC. . .has been a three year starter with the Bears. . .recorded 73 stops last year after a career high of 87 during sophomore year and 65 as a BU rookie. . .very heady player. . .a game day player. . .durable. . .quick. . .consistent performer. . . averaged seven tackles a game during his career. . .low leverage, leg and upper body strength give him great explosion. . .outstanding quickness allows him to make the big play. . .great instinct for the ball allows him to make a lot of plays. . .displays fine leadership ability, a trait that will come in handy this year with the lack of established depth on the defensive line. . .great Texas Tech game a year ago with ten tackles and three stops behind the line of scrimmage. . .had a successful high school career for coach Buster Gilbreath where his team won the state championship two years (1973-74). . .was all-district and played in the coaches all-state game. . .Major: Physical Education. . . Born: September 15, 1958. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Campbell.

16

# Vann
# MC E L R O Y
# Free Safety

**Junior. . .20. . .6-2. . .219. . .Uvalde, Tex. . .2L**

The leader of the young Bear defensive secondary. . .only returning starter and a good one. . .outstanding athlete. . .had 72 tackles last year, 45 solo shots to lead the secondary. . .picked off three pass interceptions, one fumble recovery and broke up eight passes. . .saved his best for the Peach Bowl with a pass interception and several touchdown saving tackles. . .hard nosed player. . .came to Baylor as an all-state quarterback but switched to the defense in order to gain immediate playing time. . .a consistent player. . .high games for the year were 11 tackle performances against both Texas Tech and Southern Methodist. . .does not make mistakes. . .smart football player who uses his knowledge of the game to the limit. . .has the ability to make the big play when the chips are down and the pressure is on. . .the defensive centerfielder for the Bears. . .was a fine high school baseball pitcher and played in the all-state game in that sport. . .four sport man for coach John Ferrara. . .Major: Business. . .Born: January 13, 1960. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ted McElroy.



# 99

# Max
# MC G E A R Y
# Defensive End

## Senior. . .21. . .6-2. . .219. . .Denver City, Tex. . .3L

The kick blocking machine. . .during his remarkable career he's blocked 11 kicks. . .no record has ever been kept by the NCAA for individual blocks but old timers can't come up with a name to rival McGeary. . .the break down on the blocks: five punts, three extra points and three field goals. . .last year was an especially good year for blocks. . .against Texas Tech the Bears trailed by a touchdown when he broke through to block a punt that was recovered by teammate Vic Vines for a touchdown that helped propel the Bears to a 27-17 victory. . .against Southern Methodist he demolished enemy blockers to knock down two field goal attempts in the closing moments of the game. . .Baylor prevailed with eight seconds in the game on a 21-yard field goal by Robert Bledsoe. . .for the SMU game McGeary was named Southwest Conference defensive player of the week. . .the kick blocking is an art as he studies rival kickers religiously both with film and prior to games during warmups. . .has been a part-time player but had a terrific spring practice earning a starting slot. . .very vocal player. . .leader of the specialty teams. . .''Max is ready for a good senior year, he's played the position long enough to know what to do and the way he loves the game he'll do it,'' says defensive coordinator Corky Nelson. . .''Max is to the specialty teams what Mike Singletary is to the defense,'' says Grant Teaff. . .smart player with good techniques. . .makes up for lack of speed with anticipation and knowledge of the game. . .all-stater for coach Bill Gavitt. . .Major: Physical Education. . .Born: May 9, 1959. . .Parent: Mrs. Mary E. McGeary.

## 12 FS RUSTY PARKER
## Sophomore. . .19. . .6-0. . .185. . .Bellville, Tex. . .Sq.

Missed spring practice with broken collar bone. . .sustained the injury a week before the start of drills in game of catch. . .should be the number two free safety, however, when fall drills begin behind all-conference candidate Vann McElroy. . .smart player with good football background, his dad was his high school coach at Bellville, Doyle Parker. . .made the switch from quarterback to safety two years ago using a redshirt year. . .good athlete. . .has good desire. . .was a 6-10 high jumper in high school. . .was an all-stater in both football and track. . .Major: Business, Law. . .Born: May 29, 1959. . . Parents: Doyle and Shirley Parker.

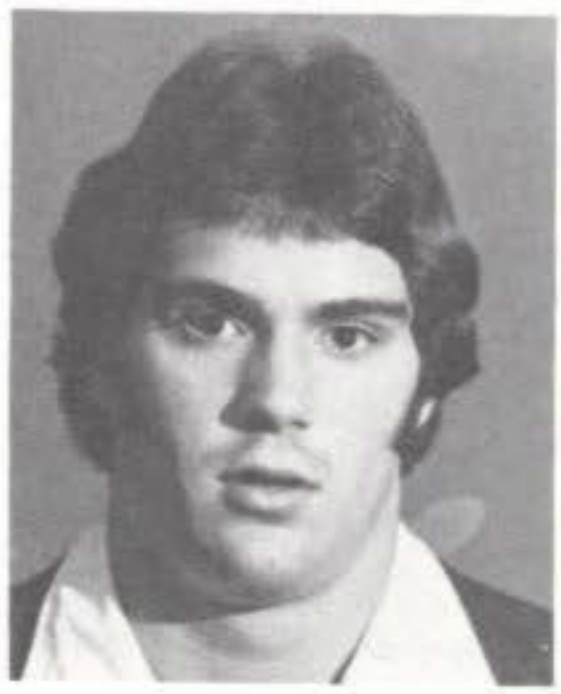
## 93 DT DOUG REID
## Senior. . .21. . .6-2. . .237. . .Brownwood, Tex. . .2L

Could be a valuable member of the defense if he's healthy and ready to play. . .good technique player. . .limited by average size and speed. . .should give the Bears a much needed boost in the tackle depth department. . ."We have confidence in our defense when Doug is in there because we don't have a player who plays better technique for his position," says line coach Bill Hicks. . .needs to turn loose in this his senior year and play with reckless abandon. . .was all-American, all-state and all-district for coach Gordon Wood. . .played in both the all-state and Oil Bowl games. . .Major: Physical Education. . .Born: December 31, 1958. . .Parents: Dr. and Mrs. Bryce Reid.

## 59 LB STEVE RINALDO
## Senior. . .22. . .6-2. . .209. . .Littleton (Heritage), Colo. . .1L

One of the group of outstanding Baylor linebackers. . .will probably share time with Lester Ward at the weakside linebacking spot. . .filled in admirably last year when Ward was out with leg injury. . .smart player. . .a more than competent linebacker. . .pretty good in all areas. . .he and Ward will compliment one another well, Ward more finesse while Rinaldo more physical. . .was born deaf but has overcome the handicap to become an outstanding student as well as fine football player. . .has good play recognition and has learned to call the signals in the huddle. . .was credited with 23 tackles last year, three for losses totaling 19 yards. . .despite limited playing time he still had two pass interceptions and broke up two more. . .best game last year was against Texas Tech when he was in on 13 tackles and two stops behind the line of scrimmage. . .was second team all-state and all-city in high school while playing for coach Gernie McCall. . .Major: Management. . .Born: April 17, 1958. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Rinaldo.

## 84 DE TRAVIS SELPH
## Sophomore. . .19. . .6-3. . .221. . .Houston (Aldine-McArthur), Tex. . .1L



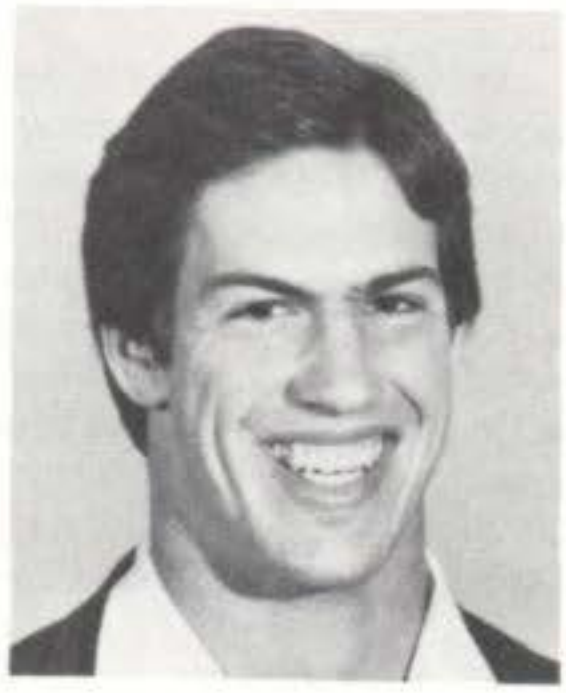
Made the switch from tight end to defensive end during the spring and pleased coaches with his progress. . .end is one of the critical concerns of coaches to come up with quality depth. . .Selph is the type of athlete to possibly fill the bill. . .in the 1978 Texas High School Coaches all-state game, Selph was named the outstanding defensive player of the game although he was named to the game as a tight end. . .good athlete with fine future. . .aggressive player. . .Major: Business. . .Born: December 30, 1960. . .Parents: R. T. and Lyndle Selph.

## 24 CB TONY SHELTON
## Sophomore. . .20. . .5-10. . .175. . .Waco (High), Tex. . .TR

Back at Baylor after playing a year at Ranger Junior College. . .transfered to Ranger after a year with the Bears. . .while at Ranger helped lead them to national title and led the nation's JUCO's in pass interceptions with seven. . .good athlete. . .could help the Bears immediately at corner. . .capable of backing up both sides. . .will fight it out for a spot. . .all-district in football for coach Wayne Gardner and also played basketball and ran track. . .Major: Psychology. . .Born: September 13, 1960. . .Parent: Mrs. Sammie D. Montgomery.

## 92 DE RAY SMITH
## Senior. . .22. . .6-2. . .210. . .Dallas (Richardson), Tex. . .1L

Wound up the spring in a dead-heat at defensive right end behind all-conference candidate Max McGeary. . .should see plenty of playing time. . .''Ray is probably the most consistent defensive end we have,'' says coach Corky Nelson. . .excellent pass rush. . .good speed and quickness. . . makes very few mistakes. . .needs to become a little more physical. . .will share time with McGeary and Benson at the end spots. . .will be used on the specialty teams as well. . .father James Ray was an all-American at Baylor and all-pro with the Cleveland Browns and Dallas Cowboys. . .Major: Management. . .Born: October 12, 1957. . .Parents: Jim Ray and Paula Smith.



## 11 SS SCOTT SMITH

**Junior. . .21. . .5-10. . .177. . .Dallas (Highland Park), Tex. . .2L**

Makes a contribution to the team in any situation placed. . .started his career at Baylor as a quarterback and during that freshman year led the Bears to victories in three games he started including an upset over Kentucky (only game the Wildcats lost that year). . .the following year he was redshirted and converted to a strong safety. . .wound up this past spring as the number one strong safety. . .valuable member of the specialty teams as well. . .has as much desire as any player on team. . .performs well under pressure. . .good work habits and a fine knowledge of the game. . .responded to the challenge of Vic Vines well and their battle should help make the secondary stronger. . .''You'd probably say we couldn't win the Southwest Conference with someone like Scott but I'd say we can't win the thing without him,'' says secondary boss Billy Mills. . .all-stater and two sport letterman for coach Frank Bevers. . .Major: Physical Education. . .Born: November 6, 1958. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Smith.

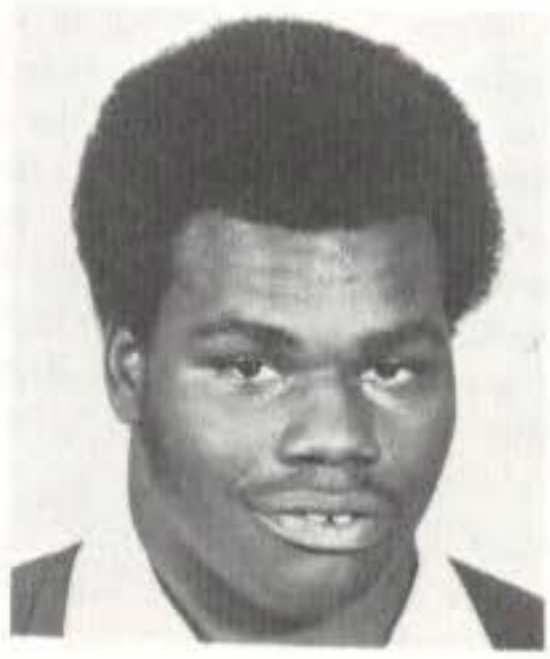
## 27 P RON STOWE

**Sophomore. . .21. . .6-3. . .215. . .Houston (Sharpstown), Tex. . .1L**

One of the more pleasant surprises of the 1979 season. . .Bears might not have made it to the Peach Bowl without him. . .in the bowl he helped the BU cause with a 45.9 yard average on eight punts. . .led the Bears in punting with a 41.1 yard average for the year to rank among the best in school history. . .strong leg. . .recruited to Baylor as a linebacker. . .reshirted first year and made the switch to just punting. . .was a two sport letterman for coach Bobby Plummer at Sharpstown, ironically the same school where former BU punter Luke Prestridge (now with the Denver Broncos) attended. . .Major: Undecided. . . Born: May 4, 1959. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Stowe.

## 77 DT TOMMY TABOR

**Junior. . .20. . .6-3. . .259. . .Calvert, Tex. . .2L**



Will start this season at defensive right tackle. . .has played quite a bit of football during his career at Baylor although playing behind Gary Don Johnson. . .in on 32 stops last year, two for losses. . .has the quickness and an uncanny balance and ability to stay on his feet. . .usually around the ball if not in on tackles there for pursuit. . .makes the tackle from sideline to sideline. . .''Tommy has the ability to be the best all-around defensive tackle we've had at Baylor,'' says line coach Bill Hicks. . .best game of '79 was nine tackle performance against Texas, seven of those solos. . .was an all-state and three time all-district performer for coach George Heck. . .played in both the Oil Bowl and Texas all-state game. . .Major: Business. . .Born: April 18, 1960. . .Parent:-Mrs. Vera Tabor.

## 85 DE KENT TOWNSEND
## Sophomore. . .20. . .6-4. . .228. . .Tyler (Lee), Tex. . .Sq.

Aggressive young player. . .in a battle for one of the backup defensive end roles. . .could be a redshirt this season. . .made the move to end this spring after starting as a tackle. . .good future. . .brother Ken was a standout at Baylor. . .high school teammate of Baylor backup center Randy Grimes. . .all-district performer for coach Bill Farrington. . .Major: Business. . .Born: September 30, 1960. . .Parents: Royce and Gloria Townsend.

## 19 SS VIC VINES
## Sophomore. . .19. . .6-0. . .180. . .Odessa (Permian), Tex. . .1L

Finished spring as the number two strong safety behind junior Scott Smith. . .started the spring as one of the quarterback candidates. . .fine all around athlete. . .strong, tough competitor. . .capable of playing either safety position. . .game player. . .valuable man on the specialty teams. . .one of the three deep men on kickoff team. . .returned nine kicks for a 17.4 yard average. . .smart player. . .game player. . .natural ability and great desire are strong suits. . .all-district most valuable back, all-south Plains player of the year, all-state for coach John Wilkins. . .high school teammate of Tech's Gregg Lambert and Alan Swann. . .Major: Business. . .Born: December 28, 1960 . . .Parents: Dr. and Mrs. Sam Vines.

## 49 LB LESTER WARD
## Senior. . .21. . .6-0. . .200. . .Temple, Tex. . .3L

One of Baylor's terrific trio of linebackers. . .second on the team in tackles last year to Mike Singletary with 87. . .missed the Alabama game with a leg injury. . .seven of his tackles were for 40 yards in losses. . .very mobile linebacker, leading the linebackers in pass interceptions with three. . .also broke up four passes. . .best game was the finale with Texas when he recorded 17 tackles. . .has been a starter for Baylor since signing. . .began career as a defensive end. . .underrated player. . .outstanding speed. . .all-stater for coach Bob McQueen. . .a team player in the strictest sense. . .extremely unselfish. . .one of the quiet leaders of the defense. . .highly regarded by his fellow players. . .vital to Bear's success. . .one of the big play men. . .Major: Physical Education. . .Born: January 14, 1958. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Chester Ward.

## 32 CB THOMAS EARL YOUNG
## Senior. . .21. . .6-0. . .164. . .Houston (Furr), Tex. . .3L

Likable player who's been a mainstay for the team the last three years. . .a part time starter during that time Young has always been able to come through when injuries hit starting corners. . .capable of playing either corner. . .a valuable player. . .won the starting left corner spot in the spring. . .oddly enough did not have the type spring coaches had hoped for. . ."He had a disappointing spring but I'm not worried about him. He's a game player and I know this fall he'll be more than ready to go," says secondary coach Billy Mills. . .made 15 tackles last year, 12 solos. . .needs to accept leadership role as a senior. . .could be a punt return specialist this fall. . .good speed. . .fine athlete. . .was a prep all-American and all-stater for coach Buck Miller. . . Major: Physical Education. . .Born: May 2, 1959. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. James Young.

## Say It This Way

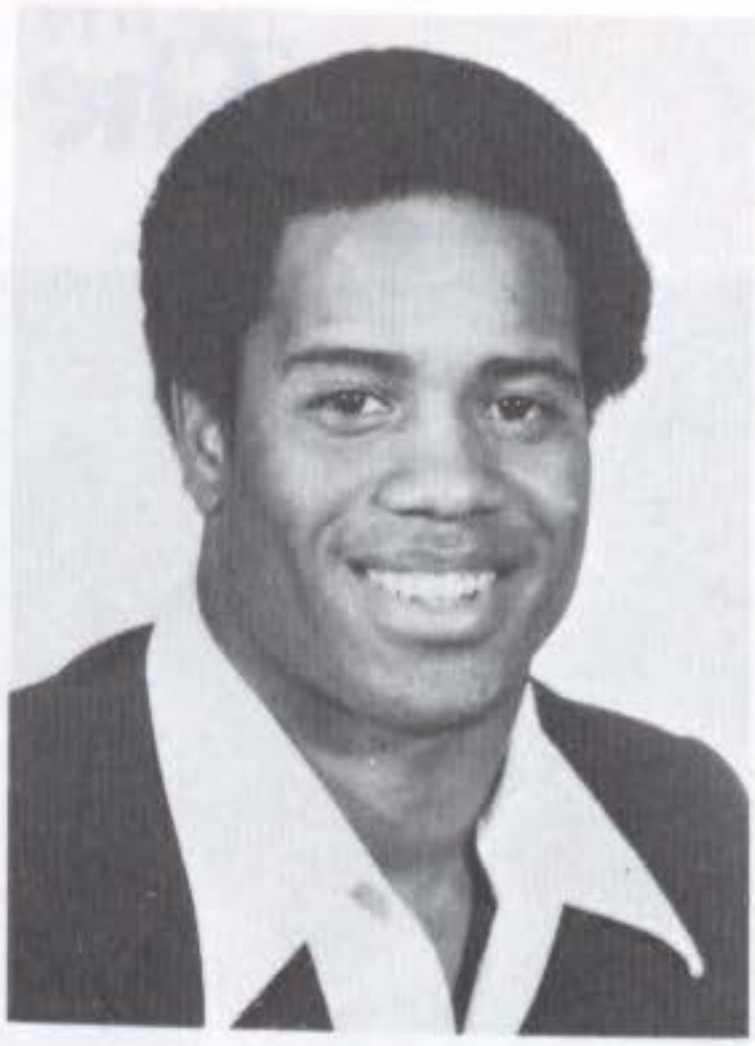
| | |
|---|---|
| Abercrombie | Ab er crom bee |
| Adickes | Add iks |
| Benditz | Ben dit zs |
| Bledsoe | Bled sew |
| Bomkamp | Bomb camp |
| Brannan | Bran nan |
| Castillo | Cast tee leo |
| Cockrell | Cock rull |
| Coryatt | Core e at |
| Ditta | Dit tah |
| Hough | Huff |
| Kirchner | Kirch nher |
| Lipkins | Lip kins |
| Malpass | Mal pass |
| Mangrum | Main grum |
| McElroy | Mac el roy |
| McGeary | Mc Gary |
| Mergenhagen | Mer gen hay gen |
| Reid | Reed |
| Rinaldo | Rin al doe |
| Selph | Self |
| Teaff | Taff |

# The Offense . . .

**Fullback Dennis Gentry**

34

# Walter ABERCROMBIE
## Running Back



**Junior. . .20. . .6-0. . .203. . .Waco (University). . .2L**

Ready to become one of the Southwest Conference's top backs. . .was second team all-league last year as a sophomore, first team by the prestigious Texas Football Magazine. . .led the Bears in rushing for the second straight year with 886 yards and seven touchdowns. . .for his brief career is the number three all-time rusher in school annals with 1,547 yards. . .needs just 167 yards to become the career rushing leader. . .his is a unique story in that as a freshman he was slated for redshirting. . .after five games injuries forced coaches to alter plans and put the Waco product in the lineup. He responded with 207 yards against Texas A&M in victory and earned a spot on the UPI National Backfield of the Week. . .the following week against TCU he rushed for 167 yards and was again tabbed by UPI. . .that marked the first time in Baylor history a back had been so honored. . .seven times during his career he's rushed for more than 100 yards in a game. . .has that natural ability that marks all great backs. . .equally adept at running inside or out, tough up the middle with the speed to burn outside. . .fine hands, was number four on the team in pass receptions with a 26.3 yard average. . .much improved blocker. . .''If Walter stays with the same level of improvement for the next year, that he has had over the past, he'll be one of the finest backs in America,'' says Grant Teaff. . .all-stater for coach Jim Petty at University High. . .Major: Education. . .Born: September 26, 1959. . .Parents: Rev. and Mrs. Roscoe Abercrombie.

## ABERCROMBIE GAME BY GAME

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Freshman** | | Texas Tech | 9 for 12 yds. |
| Texas A&M | 19 for 207 yds. | Houston | 10 for 55 yds. |
| Texas Christian | 27 for 167 yds. | SMU | 16 for 98 yds. |
| Texas Tech | 12 for 35 yds. | Army | 14 for 91 yds. |
| Arkansas | 8 for 47 yds. | TCU | 17 for 106 yds. |
| Rice | 29 for 125 yds. | Arkansas | 24 for 131 yds. |
| Texas | 19 for 80 yds. | Rice | 16 for 134 yds. |
| Totals | 114 for 661 yds. | Texas | 13 for 36 yds. |
| | | Total | 171 for 886 yds. |
| **Sophomore** | | | |
| Lamar | 20 for 83 yds. | **Career** | |
| Texas A&M | 27 for 137 yds. | 285 for 1547 | |
| Alabama | 5 for 3 yds. | | |

60

# Frank DITTA Guard

**Senior. . .22. . .6-2. . .250. . .Houston (Cypress Fairbanks), Tex. . .2L**

Has come on with a splash since transfering to Baylor two years ago. . .named to the second team all-Southwest Conference team. . .elected by teammates as one of the captains for the 1980 season. . .great intensity. . .strong suit is his quicknes. . .has become an outstanding pass blocker. . .had great spring. . .''Frank is a game player, he gets excited to play football,'' says coordinator John O'Hara. . .best game last season was against Texas A&M and he graded the most consistent of any of the offensive linemen for the 12 game schedule, even ahead of all-conference guard Bill Glass. . .transfered to Baylor from the University of Oklahoma. . .was one of the anchors of the line that help the Bears set several offensive marks in '79 including most yards rushing in a single game (433 yds. vs. Rice) and total offense (612 yds. vs. Army). . .was a two sport letterman for coach Tom Ward in high school. . .played in both the Texas State high school all-state and Oil Bowl games. . .captain of high school team. . .Major: Radio-Television. . .Born: April 9, 1958. . .Parents: Lee and Mary Ditta.

17

# Robert HOLT Wingback

## Senior. . .21. . .6-1. . .178. . .Grand Prairie, Tex. . .3L

The man the Bears go to in the clutch. . .nicknamed Radar. . .has been the most consistent receiver for the team the last three years. . .during his three years with the Bears he's caught 30 passes, not bad for the usual ground oriented attack. . .last year caught just eight passes after super sophomore year when he snared 18 passes. . .but saved his best for the Peach Bowl game with Clemson making a game breaking catch of a 24 yard TD toss by quarterback Mike Brannan. . .that touchdown gave the Bears a lead they never lost. . .best game a year ago was four catch afternoon against Army for 92 yards. . .his career longest reception was against Texas A&M two years ago for 78 yards and a touchdown. . .great concentration. . .desire his strong suit. . .''I guess next to Charlie Dancer this young man has the best overall hand-eye coordination of anyone that we've had the privilege to coach here at Baylor and that includes some outstanding receivers,'' praises coach Teaff. . .fierce competitor. . .hard to believe but he might just be the best blocker on the team, devastating blocker with no regard for his body. . .''Radar should be thought of as one of the best if not the best receiver in our conference,'' says Teaff. . .great wit with an eye toward the entertainment world either as a comedian or in the radio business. . .fine artist. . .played high school ball for coach Ken Murray. . .Major: Art. . .Born: October 4, 1959 (Houston game this year). . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Williams.

**YEAR BY YEAR WITH RADAR**

| | Catches | Yds. | Avg. | TD | Long | Gain |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Freshman | 4 | 55 | 13.8 | 0 | 22 | TCU |
| Sophomore | 18 | 393 | 21.8 | 2 | 78 | Tex. A&M |
| Junior | 8 | 152 | 19.0 | 0 | 35 | Army |
| Career | 30 | 600 | 20.0 | 2 | 78 | Tex. A&M |

# 80

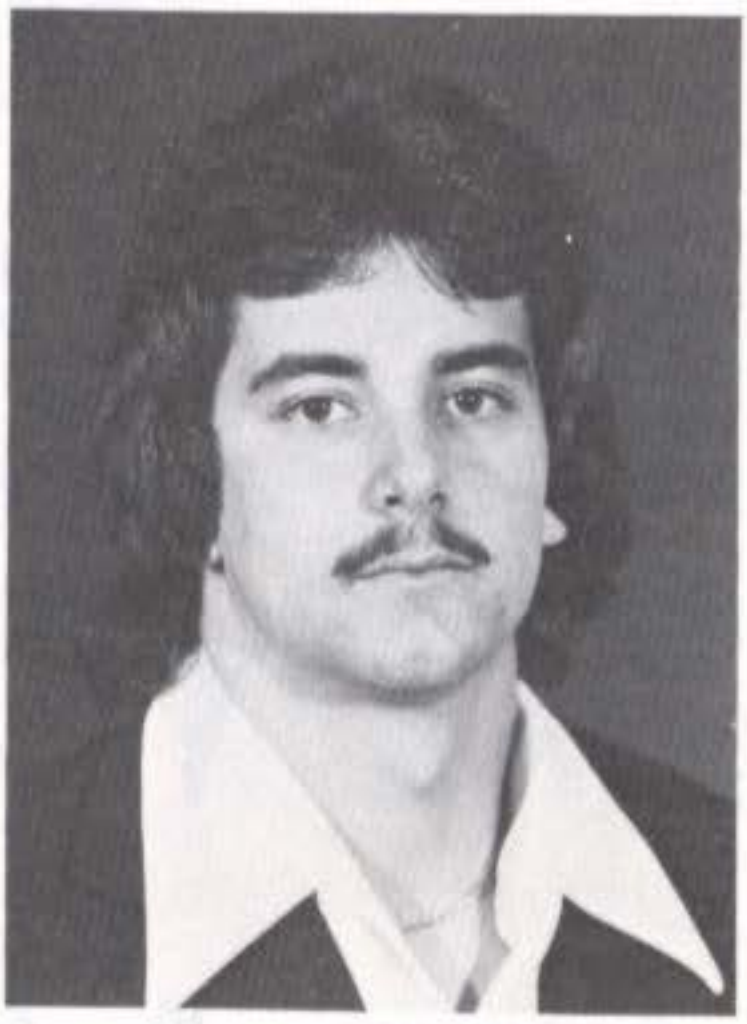
# Raymond
# C O C K R E L L
# Tight End

## Senior. . .22. . .6-3. . .226. . .Killeen, Tex. . .2L

A complete tight end. . .as good an athlete as the Bears have. . .great size and strength that is highlighted by excellent speed. . .runs good routes as well. . .has become one of the better blocking tight ends in Baylor annals. . .coaches were worried about replacing pro draft choice Ron Lee two years ago but Cockrell has not had them looking back. . .great intensity and desire. . .''I really think Raymond is the best tight end type of receiver in the Southwest Conference,'' says head man Grant Teaff. ''We plan on throwing more and more to him in our offense this season.''. . .only had four pass receptions a year ago but made the most of those to compile a 29.0 yard average. . .two of those catches were for touchdowns. . .capped off the season with fine Peach Bowl game including a game icing 7 yard touchdown grab against Clemson. . .could be a big factor in the team's success in '80. . .was a football and track standout for coach Gene Rogers earning all-district in football and all-state in track. . .second in the state in hurdles. . .played in the Oil Bowl game for the Lone Star state against Oklahoma's best. . .Major: Business. . .Born: October 2, 1958. . .Parents: Win Cockrell and Mary Moss.

1

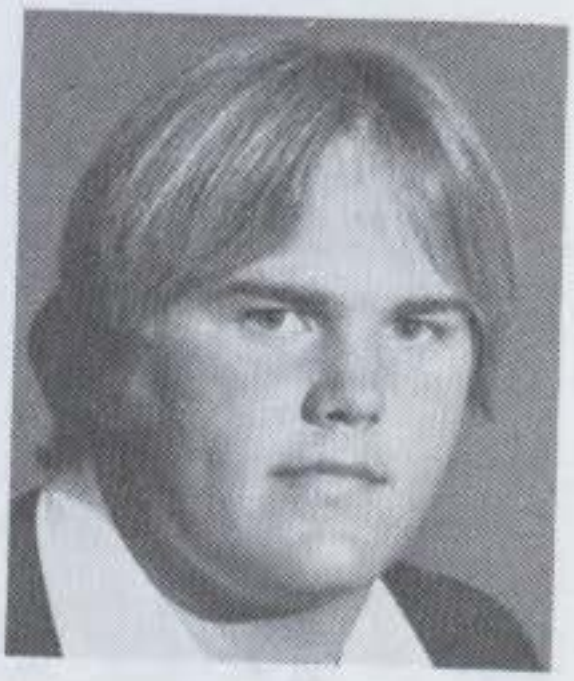
# Robert
# B L E D S O E
# Placekicker



**Senior. . .22. . .5-8. . .175. . .Missouri City (Dulles), Tex. . .3L**

Baylor's all-time leading kick scorer. . .needs just 20 more points to become the overall all-time leading scorer in school history. . .had a super junior year with 65 points scored. . .hit on 13 of 17 field goals and 26 of 27 extra points. . .in his three years at BU he's missed just one extra point, connecting on 78 of 79 tries. . .in the field goal department he's been perfect on 25 of 46 three pointers. . .Bledsoe's junior year was a complete turn around from the sophomore season. . .as a second year man he could manage just one field goal, that in the season finale. . .coaches brought in several kicking specialists yet Bledsoe rose to the challenge beating each back and holding on to the job he earned as a freshman. . .good range and strength in his leg make him deadly from 45 yards in. . .won the Southern Methodist game this past year with 21 yard field goal in the final eight seconds of the game. . .ironically won the SMU game as a freshman with three field goals, 9-6. . .also holds the Baylor record for field goals in a career with 25 and extra points with 78. . .all-city and all-district for coach David Gibson. . .four sport letterman. . .Major: Business. . .Born: November 17, 1958. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Gordon L. Bledsoe.

## 75 OT MARK ADICKES
## Sophomore. . .19. . .6-5. . .255. . .Killeen (High), Tex. . .1L



Wound up spring drills as the number one offensive left tackle. . .has outstanding potential. . .picked up some valuable playing time last year as a rookie when Arland Thompson was injured. . .good feet. . .with size and strength a fine lineman. . .agility is a strong point. . .needs to get a little meaner according to coaches. . ."Mark is very important to our success, he must have a good year," says line coach John O'Hara. . .was a four sport letterman for coach Rex Turner at Killeen (football, basketball, wrestling and track). . .was an all-district performer. . .born in BadCanstatt, Germany where his father was serving as an Army Chaplain. . .Major: Business Administration. . .Born: April 22, 1961. . .Parents: Donald K. and Marjorie Adickes.

## 7 QB MIKE BRANNAN
## Sophomore. . .20. . .6-3. . .180. . .Lake Jackson (Brazoswood), Tex. . .1L

Had an outstanding freshman campaign for the Bears. . .came to the rescue midway through the second quarter of the Southern Methodist game when starter Mickey Elam suffered a severe hip pointer. . .finished the game with 120 yards rushing (second most ever for a Baylor quarterback) and 134 yards passing. . .was named Southwest Conference Back of the Week for his efforts. . .kept the starting job the rest of the year and capped off the successful season with a super performance against Clemson in the Peach Bowl with two TD passes and earning Offesive MVP laurels. . .suffered a knee injury late in the half of that contest and had to undergo surgery days later. . .missed the entire spring practice to rehabilitate the knee and trainer Skip Cox predicts no problems this fall. . .third on the team last year in rushing with 356 yards and led in passing with 604 yards. . .was a redshirt two years ago but came on strong during spring drills that year. . .accounted for five scores last year, three rushing and two passes. . .a winner. . .players believe in his ability and knack of moving the team. . .confident athlete. . .good scrambler with sneaky quickness. . .will be in a terrific battle for starting spot with Jeffrey and Mangrum. . .all-stater for coach L. Z. Bryan. . .was all-district most valuable player. . .played in the coaches all-state game and the Oil Bowl against the best from Oklahoma. . .also all-district basketball player. . .Major: Business Administration. . .Born: May 7, 1959. . .Parents: Eugene and Ellouise Brannan.

## 22 SE MIKE FISHER
## Senior. . .22. . .5-11. . .172. . .Gatesville, Tex. . .2L

Gave up track to devote full time to football during the spring. . .coming off a very disappointing season where he caught just one pass. . .that came against Army. . .as a sophomore was second on the team in receptions with 16, including team high four touchdowns. . .longest pass reception of career was a 52 yard TD against Texas Tech. . .very smooth and smart. . .runs outstanding routes and has the speed to burn. . .great hands. . .could be a big surprise in the '80 season, but not to coaches. . ."Mike is a lot like Radar Holt, if we need a big catch he's the guy we look to," says coordinator John O'Hara. . .played high school ball for coach Charles Matejowsky. . .Major: Physical Education. . . Parent: Mrs. Lillie Fay Fisher.

## 3 FB DENNIS GENTRY
## Junior. . .21. . .5-9. . .180. . .Lubbock (Dunbar), Tex. . .1L

Part of Baylor's thunder and lightning backfield along with tailback Walter Abercrombie. . .had an awesome spring practice. . .consistent day after day. . .for his size a devasting blocker. . .great runner with fine hands. . .will be utilized more this year in throwing to backs because of his outstanding open field running. . .hits the hole with blinding speed. . ."Don't underestimate Dennis Gentry," says head man Grant Teaff. "He has great quickness and the ability to really screw a defensive back in the ground.". . .second on the team last year in rushing with 511 yards and scored five touchdowns. . .recognized by his teammates for his abilities. . ."I've seen a lot of daylight because of Dennis' blocks," says backfield mate Walter Abercrombie. . .all-district and all South Plains for coach Van Jefferson at Dunbar. . .Major: Physical Education. . .Born: February 10, 1959. . .Parents: Rev. O. W. Gentry.

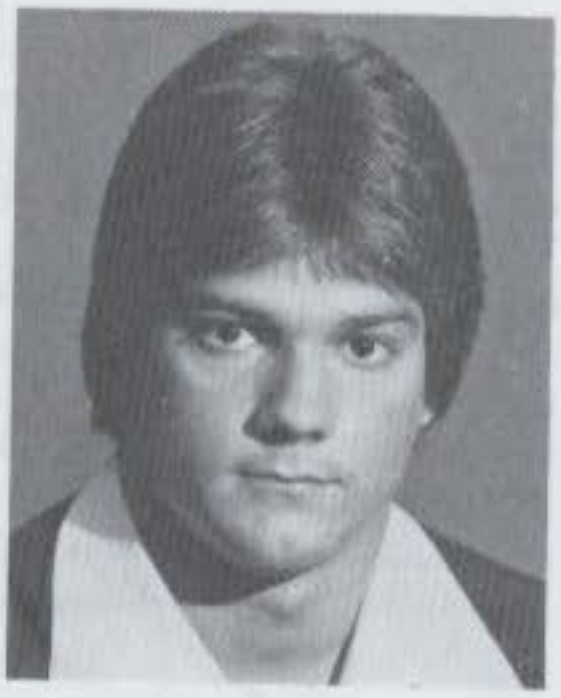
## 55 OT BOBBY GLASS
## Sophomore. . .21. . .6-4. . .245. . .Duncanville, Tex. . .Sq.

This young man has had more than his share of problems since graduating from high school three years ago. . .first signed with Baylor but back and hip problems kept him from starting school. . .last year he started school but still didn't have the backing of doctors to play and didn't receive the go ahead until the spring practice. . .but during the off time he spent hours in the weight room going from 220 to 245 pounds. . .came to Baylor as a linebacker-tight end and switched to offensive tackle where he gave senior Eddy Gregory a major battle for the starting nod. . .will play a lot of football this year for the Bears. . .an up and coming player. . .brother Billy was an all-conference pick last year for BU and his Dad, Bill Sr., was an all-American at Baylor and went on to all-pro status with the Cleveland Browns. . .was a high school all-American and all-stater for coach Jackie Edwards while also lettering in basketball and track. . .Major: Business. . .Born: July 20, 1959. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Bill Glass.

## 66 OT EDDY GREGORY
## Senior. . .22. . .6-2. . .233. . .Kermit, Tex. . .2L

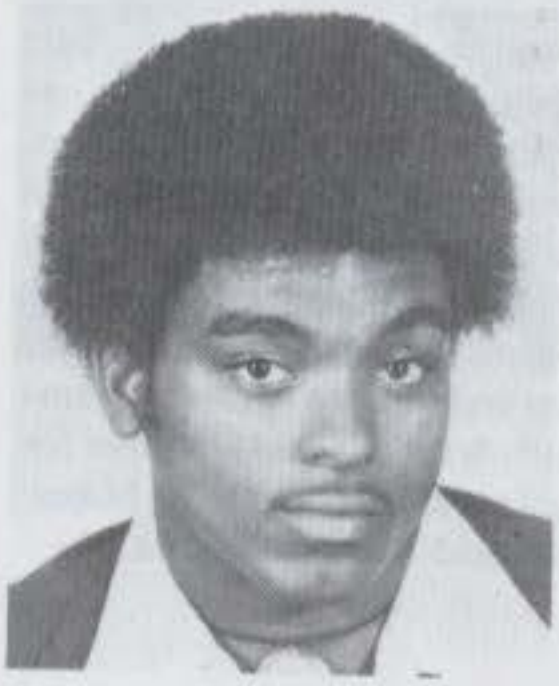
Finished the spring as the number one offensive left tackle. . .quite a switch for Gregory after spending most of his career as a guard for the Bears. . .was a part time starter (Tech and Rice) last year while all-conference guard Bill Glass nursed an ankle injury. . .great competitor. . .fine quickness is his strength. . .can play either tackle spot. . .made the switch from guard to tackle because of fine depth at guard and the urgent need for experience at tackle. . .needs to get stronger in his new position. . .hard worker and fine leader. . .all-district, all-West Texas for coach Charles Toplinka. . .wife's name JoAnn. . .brother Gary was a standout lineman for the Bears and went on to play professional ball with the New York Jets. . .Major: Physical Education. . .Born: June 14, 1958. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Dean Gregory.

## 56 C RANDY GRIMES
## Sophomore. . .20. . .6-4. . .255. . .Tyler (Lee), Tex. . .Sq.



One of the future standouts for the Baylor crack offensive line. . .may find he's a year ahead of schedule. . .has great potential. . .fine strength. . .good lateral movement. . .great explosiveness. . .that goes along well with his temperament, which coaches refer to as "ornery". . .had a fine spring where he pushed senior center Buzzy Nelson. . ."I thought we had good healthy competition which helped both athletes," said line coach John O'Hara. . .now weighing in at 255 after reporting as a freshman at 218. . .very coachable player. . .was all-district for coach Bill Farrington. . .teammate in high school with Baylor defensive end Kent Townsend. . .Major: Business. . .Born: July 20, 1960. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Grimes.

## 41 FB FRED HALL
## Sophomore. . .20. . .5-10. . .193. . .San Antonio (Holmes), Tex. . .Sq.



Had a fine spring reaffirming to coaches and teammates his abilities. . .had a rugged freshman year with nagging injuries and other problems. . .trimmed down for the spring and came on strong to gain backup spot behind Dennis Gentry at fullback. . ."Fred is now in the position to make a contribution to our football team," said head man Grant Teaff. . .has the ability to run inside or out with power. . .good potential. . .team's most valuable player for coach Frank Arnold. . .Major: Physical Education. . .Born: December 19, 1959. . . Parents: Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Hall. . .Married: Wife's name Ramona.

## 86 TE SAM HOUSTON
## Sophomore. . .20. . .6-3. . .198. . .Abilene (Cooper), Tex. . .1L

Pleasant surprise for the Bears last year. . .injuries to top two tight ends put Houston in the lineup at SMU and he responded with fine performance and his playing time increased the remainder of the season. . .caught two passes last year. . .was a redshirt two years ago and was in fact the final Baylor player signed in 1978. . .played high school ball for coach Ray Overton. . .Major: Business. . .Born: April 21, 1960. . .Parents: Bill Houston and Jerry Jeans.

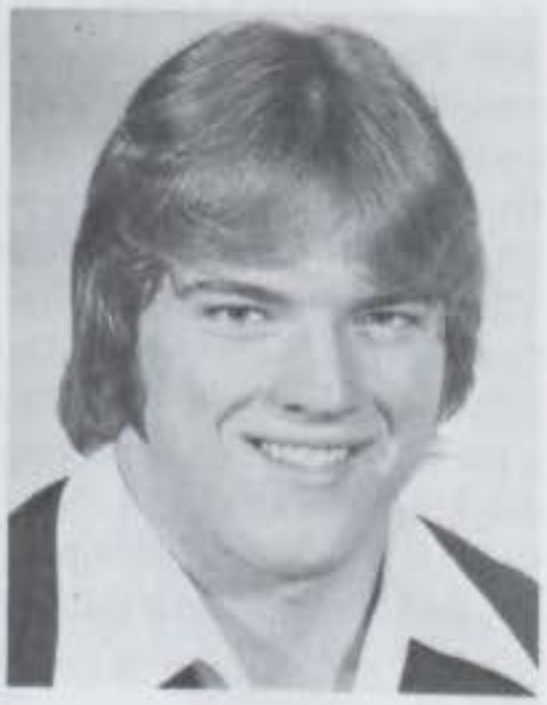
## 14 QB JAY JEFFREY
## Junior. . .21. . .6-0. . .181. . .Shawnee Mission (South), Kan. . .Tr.

One of the quarterback candidates for the 1980 football season. . .sat out last season after transferring to Baylor from the University of Missouri. . .was backup quarterback at Missouri for two seasons, 1977 and 78. . .ran the BU scout team last year and more than caught the eye of coaches. . .outstanding athlete. . .capable of playing both quarterback and safety for the Bruins. . .both offensive coordinator John O'Hara and defensive coordinator Corky Nelson see the chance of Jeffrey as a starter for each. . .also played short stop for baseball coach Mickey Sullivan. . .could be the starting SS next spring for the BU diamond crew. . .had a great spring practice finishing up in about a dead heat with David Mangrum for the top spot. . .fine runner and better than average passer. . .leadership is his biggest attribute. . .team feels his power and take charge attitude. . .brother Neal was quarterback for the 1974 Southwest Conference Champion Bears. . .should have a great career at Baylor. . .will play for the '80 club, somewhere. . .all-state and honorable mention all-American in high school for coach Dick Purdy. . .Major: Business. . .Born: April 27, 1959. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. James Jeffrey.

## 73 OG MARK JOHNSON
## Sophomore. . .20. . .6-3. . .234. . .Temple, Tex. . .Sq.

Backup left guard behind all-conference candidate Frank Ditta. . .coaches like the future of this young man. . .great desire. . .smart, intense player. . . needs to improve quickness and leg strength. . .will be on all specialty teams and will give excellent depth on line. . .had a fine spring. . .''Mark can be a good player as he grows and matures; a good future,'' says line coach John O'Hara. . .possible redshirt. . .all-district second team all-state for coach Bob McQueen. . .father played at Texas A&M. . .lettered in both football and track while football won the bi-district title. . .Major: Physical Education. . .Born: September 16, 1960. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. George Johnson.

## 65 OG MARK KIRCHNER
## Sophomore. . .21. . .6-2. . .246. . .Deer Park, Tex. . .1L



Was a part-time starter a year ago and earned a full-time starting position after an excellent spring practice. . .good feet according to coaches. . .fine pass blocker with good quickness. . .needs to develop more leg strength say the coaches. . .follows the graduated all-conference guard Billy Glass. . .''Mark is not quite as tall, maybe not quite as strong, nor probably not quite as fast as Glass, but he makes up for that in his sheer determination to be an outstanding offensive guard. Mark will do very well this year,'' says head coach Grant Teaff. . .all-district and second team all-greater Houston for coach Gary Berry. . .married, wife's name Lynn. . .Major: Accounting. . .Born: October 19, 1959. . .Parents: Walter Kirchner and Violet Kinch.

## 83 WB AL LIPKINS

**Sophomore. . .22. . .5-10. . .162. . .Freeport (Brazosport), Tex. . .Sq.**

Not the biggest player on the squad but extremely quick. . .capable of making the big play. . .had a good spring practice playing behind all-conference candidate Robert Holt at wingback. . .has fine hands. . .could bear watching. . .was a high school quarterback for coach Joe Means and lettered in basketball and track, earning all-state in the latter as a long jumper. . .played in the Texas all-state game. . .Major: Business. . .Born: October 5, 1958. . . Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lewis.

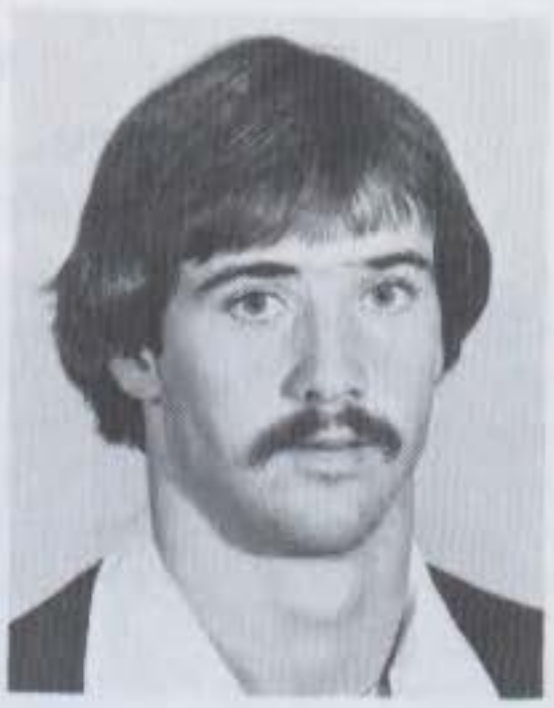
## 35 TE MIKE LIVELY

**Sophomore. . .20. . .6-4. . .212. . .Waco (Midway), Tex. . .1L**

One of the brighter spots in the spring. . .made the switch from fullback to tight end for spring drills and coaches were more than pleased with the experiment. . .fine young athlete. . .has the good speed, hands and toughness to become a good college tight end. . .will still be used in some instances on goal line situations as a fullback. . .the local product had a good freshman year carrying the ball 21 times for an even 100 yards. . .also caught an 83 yard scoring strike from Mickey Elam in the Army game. . .that was the longest pass play in the Southwest Conference in 1979. . .will give the Bears outstanding depth at tight end behind all-conference candidate Ray Cockrell. . .was all-district and all-stater in track for coach Aubray Roberts. . .father Bob was a star at Rice and later played with the Houston Oilers. . .Major: Business. . .Born: October 18, 1960 (day of Texas A&M game). . .Parents: Bob and Alyca Lively.

## 9 QB DAVID MANGRUM

**Sophomore. . .21. . .6-4. . .200. . .Bells, Tex. . .Sq.**



A strong candidate for the starting quarterback chores in '80. . .one of the best quarterback prospects to come through the Baylor campus in some time. . .great arm and fine speed. . .has all the tools to be a good one. . .originally signed with the Bears two years ago but opted instead for a try with the Kansas City Royals baseball organization as a pitcher. . .one year of minor league ball convinced him the college route was best for him and he enrolled at Baylor last year. . .a sore arm and confusion on grades kept him from competiting a year ago. . .but during the spring he made rapid improvement and went from a suspect to a fine prospect. . .was named the Most Valuable Offensive performer in the annual Green-White game after leading his Green team to a big victory. . ."David is a modern day miracle," says offensive coordinator John O'Hara. . ."The type of offense we use suits him to a tee. All he needs is playing time and he could be one of the best to play at Baylor.". . ."Keep an eye on this one," says head man Grant Teaff. . .you name it and he played it for Bells high school, earning all-district in football, baseball, tennis and track for coach Jack Price. . .married, wife's name Robbie. . .Major: Law. . .Born: October 14, 1959. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Leo Mangrum.

## 20 TB KEN MATTHEWS
## Sophomore. . .21. . .6-0. . .193. . .Floresville, Tex. . .Sq.

Should see more playing time this year as a backup running back. . .was the number five back after spring ball. . .made up a lot of ground during this past year. . .good power runner. . .capable of getting the tough short yardage. . . good receiver. . .should give good depth. . .all-district for coach Larry Pulling. . .Major: Physical Education. . .Born: November 15, 1958. . . Parent: Mrs. Theda Matthews.

## 64 OT JIM MAY
## Sophomore. . .19. . .6-3. . .224. . .Houston (Stratford), Tex. . .Sq.

Finished the spring as the number two left offensive tackle behind Mark Adickes. . .has exceptional techniques. . .needs more strength and size. . . "Jim has real football smarts, especially for a young lineman," compliments line coach John O'Hara. . .a valuable player since he can play both tackles. . .possible redshirt. . .all-state, all-district and all-greater Houston for coach Oscar Cripps 1978 4A State champions at Stratford. . .teammate of SMU's Craig James and Kevin Adams plus Rice's Wayne Harpold. . .Major: Business. . .Born: November 30, 1960. . .Parents: Jim and Ellen May.

## 81 SE ROBERT MITCHELL
## Junior. . .21. . .6-6. . .201. . .Houston (Worthing), Tex. . .2L

Worlds of ability. . .great size, speed and hands. . .needs to become a more intense player and when he does could become the best in college. . .leading receiver on the team in '79 with 10 grabs for 192 yards. .longest catch was 51 yarder and a TD against Army. . .also caught 10 passes freshman year and two touchdowns. . .all-stater for coach Johnnie People. . .high school teammate of all-American linebacker Mike Singletary. . .all-state and all-district in basketball played in Faith Seven Basketball Game against Oklahoma's all stars. . .Major: Business. . .Born: August 2, 1959. . .Parent: Mrs. Bernice Mitchell.

## 58 C ROBERT "BUZZY" NELSON
## Senior. . .21. . .6-3. . .230. . .San Antonio (Churchill), Tex. . .2L

Leader of the offensive line. . .one of the guttier players on the team. . .stepped in last year when center Keith Bishop had knee surgery and started the rest of the way. . .had knee problems of his own that limited practice time but he never missed a game. . ."Buzzy is the type that leads by his actions," says head man Grant Teaff. "He gets the job done play after play with sheer determination.". . .had handled the deep snaping since signing with the Bears. . .uncle Corky is BU defensive coordinator. . .all-stater for coach Jerry Cummalander 4A State champs in 1977. . .all-city in baseball. . .father Louis played for Texas A&M baseball team. . .wife's name Karen. . .Major: Business. . .Born: June 6, 1959. . .Parents: Louis and Ann Nelson.

## 50 OG ROY SMYTHE
## Junior. . .20. . .6-1. . .240. . .Belton, Tex. . .Sq.

Finished the spring as the number two right offensive guard behind Mark Kirchner. . .one of the better pulling guards on the team. . .good quickness and strength. . .capable of playing both right and left guard. . .will give good depth to the young offensive line. . .all-district, all-region for coach J. A. Williams. . .played one year at Henderson County JUCO for coach Ray Penn. . .came to BU as a center. . .Major: Medicine. . .Born: July 15, 1960. . .Parent: Royce Smythe.

## 4 TB PHILLIP WARD
## Junior. . .21. . .5-11. . .181. . .Midland (High), Tex. . .1L

Valuable member of the Bear offense. . .finished spring behind all-American candidate Walter Abercrombie at tailback. . .started the first game of the year against Lamar. . .gained 183 yards and scored one TD, that against SMU. . .high game of the year was 70 yards on 10 carries against Army. . .has nice soft hands of a receiver. . .three sport letterman (football, basketball and baseball) for coach Jerry Hopkins. . .Major: Business: Born: Janaury 14, 1959. . .Parent: Mrs. Ward.

# 1980 Baylor Prep Signees

## QUARTERBACKS

Alfred Anderson, 6-2, 205, Waco Richfield
Allen Rice, 5-11, 190, Houston Klein

## BACKS AND RECEIVERS

Tony Shelton, 5-10, 175, Ranger Junior College (Waco High)
Richard Chaney, 6-0, 175, Ft. Worth Arlington Hts.
Bruce Davis, 5-9, 175, Dallas Roosevelt
Preston Davis, 6-0, 170, Lubbock Estacado
Dan Hunter, 6-1, 210, Blinn Jr. College, Houston Northbrook
Byron Lewis, 6-0, 165, Baytown Lee
Gerald McNeil, 5-10, 160, Killeen
Richard Miller, 6-0, 200, Cuero
Sammie Haynes, 6-0, 180, McGregor
Arthur McCullar, 6-0, 175, Terrell

## LINEMEN AND LINEBACKERS

Mark Barker, 6-3, 250, Pasadena Sam Rayburn
Marty Block, 6-4, 225, Cuero
Brian Burgher, 6-1, 217, Houston
Joel Barrett, 6-6, 240, Corpus Christi Miller
Daniel Benditz, 6-3, 240, Houston Klein
Gregg Bomkamp, 6-2, 250, Houston Spring
John Conrad, 6-4, 230, Houston Cypress Creek
Pat Coryatt, 6-2, 271, Baytown Lee
Neal Donovan, 6-2, 250, Bryan
Vincent Greathouse, 6-2, 240, Gonzales
Tommy McClintock, 6-3, 227, Pasadena Sam Rayburn
Steve Malpass, 6-2, 200, Abilene Cooper
Doug Platt, 6-2, 226, Grapeland
Steve Stinson, 6-2, 200, Houston Westchester
Johnny Stone, 6-6, 220, Kilgore Sabine

# Freshmen-Junior College Thumbnail Sketches

2 **ALFRED ANDERSON. . .Quarterback. . .6-2. . .206. . .Waco (Richfield). . .**Rated the top Texas quarterback prospect, earned blue chip honors following 7-3 season with Richfield. . .Also a basketball and track letterman as a schoolboy. . .Passed for 17 touchdowns and ran for another 14 during senior season. . .Mother: Dorothy Young.

90 **MARK BARKER. . .Defensive tackle. . .6-3. . .245. . .Pasadena (Sam Rayburn)** . . .Earned first team all-district, All-Greater Houston and honorable mention All-America honors while playing for coach Charles Lyles at 23-4A Sam Rayburn. . .Team finished 6-4 last year and 9-1 in 1978. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. James E. Barker.

88 **JOEL BARRETT. . .Tight end. . .6-4. . .239. . .Corpus Christi (Miller). . .**Blue-chip prospect after earning 27-4A all-league and All-South honors. . .Brother David plays for conference champion Houston Cougars. . .Also lettered in basketball for Miller. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Barrett.

72 **DANIEL BENDITZ. . .Offensive lineman. . .6-3. . .240. . .Houston (Klein). . .**Named blue-chip recruit after leading team to district 16-4A crown. . .Also won All-Greater Houston laurels and played on Klein basketball team. . .Played offensive tackle and defensive end during schoolboy career. . .Parents: Paul and Marilyn Benditz.

**MARTY BLOCK. . .Offensive Tackle. . .6-4. . .225. . .Cuero. . .**All-district selection at Cuero a year ago. . .Teammate Richard Miller also signed with the Bears. . .Lettered in football and basketball in high school. . .An outstanding student also in high school.

**76 GREGG BOMKAMP. . .Defensive tackle. . .6-4. . .237. . .Houston (Spring). . .**Born in Arlington Heights, Ill., Bomkamp earned All-Greater Houston and all-district 16-4A honors. . .Also won all-league laurels at punter, one of five positions played as a schoolboy. . .Parents: Richard and Catherine Bomkamp.

**51 BRIAN BURGHER. . .Offensive lineman. . .6-1. . .217. . .Houston (Westchester). . .** Two-year letterman at Westchester, team went 6-2-1 and 7-1-2 during Burgher's varsity seasons in district 17-4A. . .All-District two years and named All-Greater Houston following senior campaign. . .Played offensive guard and defensive tackle in high school. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. George Burgher.

**28 RICHARD CHANEY. . .Defensive back. . .6-0. . .175. . .Fort Worth (Arlington Heights). . .**Three-sport letterman, participating on the Arlington Heights football, track and baseball squads. . .All-district 7-4A and named to top-100 recruit list. . .Team posted 11-1 and 10-2 slates during his junior and senior years. . .Played flanker and cornerback for coach Merlin Priddy. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Richard J. Chaney.

**52 JOHN CONRAD. . .Offensive lineman. . .6-5. . .240. . .Houston (Cypress Creek). . .** Team posted 23-6-1 mark during Conrad's three varsity years. . .Played center and tackle for coach John Baker. . .Named to All-Greater Houston squad and second team 16-4A all-league elite. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. Conrad.

**98 PAT CORYATT. . .Fullback-Linebacker. . .6-3. . .260. . .Baytown (Lee). . .**A true physical specimen who could play any number of positions for the Bears. . .Played both ways in high school where he was an instrumental factor in his team's 10-2 record his senior year and made it to the state quarterfinals. . .Earned all-district honors his senior year also as a linebacker. . .Was born in Trinidad.

**5 BRUCE DAVIS. . .Running Back. . .5-9. . .175. . .Dallas (Roosevelt). . .**An all-district running back who could possibly become a split end at Baylor. . .One of the fastest prepsters in the state last year. . .Ran the 100 meter dash in :10.1 seconds and took fourth in the state AAAA 100-meter. . .Will also participate in track at Baylor.

**26 PRESTON DAVIS. . .Defensive back. . .5-11. . .155. . .Lubbock (Estacado). . .**Blue-chip prospect after earning football, track and basketball letters at Estacado. . .Named to all-district (1-3A), and All-Lubbock teams. . .Ran on award-winning school mile relay team. . .Played wingback and cornerback for coach Louis Kelly. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Davis.

**69 NEAL DONOVAN. . .Offensive lineman. . .6-2. . .260. . .Bryan. . .**Named to Texas Football Blue-chip list and All-Brazos Valley teams after earning All-District honors in league 15-4A. . .Won four high school letters in football and track. . .Bryan, coached by Merrill Green, finished 8-2 last year losing to state champion Temple in league championship contest. . .Parents: Ira and Ella Donovan.

**Senior Mike Singletary passes along his experience to newcomer Charles Benson.**

57 **VINCENT GREATHOUSE. . .Offensive lineman. . .6-2. . .241. . .Gonzales. . .**Three-year letterman in track, football and basketball. . .Regional qualifier in shot put and discus competition. . .Honorable mention all-district two years in league 13-4A. . .Played offensive tackle and defensive end in high school. . .Parents: Horace and Thelma Greathouse.

29 **SAMMIE HAYNES. . .Defensive Back. . .6-0. . .180. . .McGregor. . .**A member of McGregor's Class AA state finalist football team last fall. . .Played both quarterback and linebacker in high school. . .Will probably be moved to the defensive secondary in college. . .Earned all-district and all-state honors as a prepster. . .Was one of Baylor's final signees.

42 **DANNY HUNTER. . .Linebacker-Running back. . .6-2. . .205. . .Blinn Jr. College. . .** A junior college transfer, participated in spring drills and made the move to linebacker at the close of practices. . .Played schoolboy ball at Houston Northbrook, where he lettered in track and football. . .Was All-Conference track performer at Blinn. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Hunter.

18 **BYRON LEWIS. . .Defensive back. . .6-0. . .170. . .Baytown (Lee). . .**First-team All-District selection following senior year at 21-4A Lee. . .Also selected to All-Greater Houston squad.. . .Played defensive back and wingback for coach Ron Kramer's 10-3 squad. . .Captain of school track team. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Eddie M. Blake.

44 **TOMMY MCCLINTOCK. . .Linebacker. . .6-3. . .220. . .Pasadena (Sam Rayburn). . .** High school teammate of another Bear recruit, Mark Barker. . .Blue-chip prospect that was named to All-Greater Houston and 23-4A elite teams. . .Also played baseball as a schoolboy. . .Sam Rayburn was 22-8 during McClintock's varsity years. . .Also played tight end for coach Charlie Lyles. . .Parents: Tommy and Lavonda McClintock.

30 **ARTHUR MCCULLAR. . .Split End. . .5-11. . .161. . .Terrell. . .**A real speed merchant. . .Had the fastest time in the country last spring in the 200 meter dash (:20.6). . .Class AAA champion also in that event. . .Has a best time of :09.5 in the 100-yard dash and :04.4 in the forty. . .A late signee who impressed coaches on film. . .Will also participate in track at Baylor. . .Parents: Jessie and Gloria Mumphrey.

13 **GERALD MCNEIL. . .Split End. . .5-8. . .140. . .Killeen. . .**Another signee with blazing speed. . .A member of Killeen's state championship track team. . .Can run the forty in :04.5 and the 100-yard dash in :09.6. . .Earned all-district honors in football as split end. . .Born in West Germany. . .Brother Pat played for Baylor in mid-70's. . .Parents: Ira and Mary McNeil.

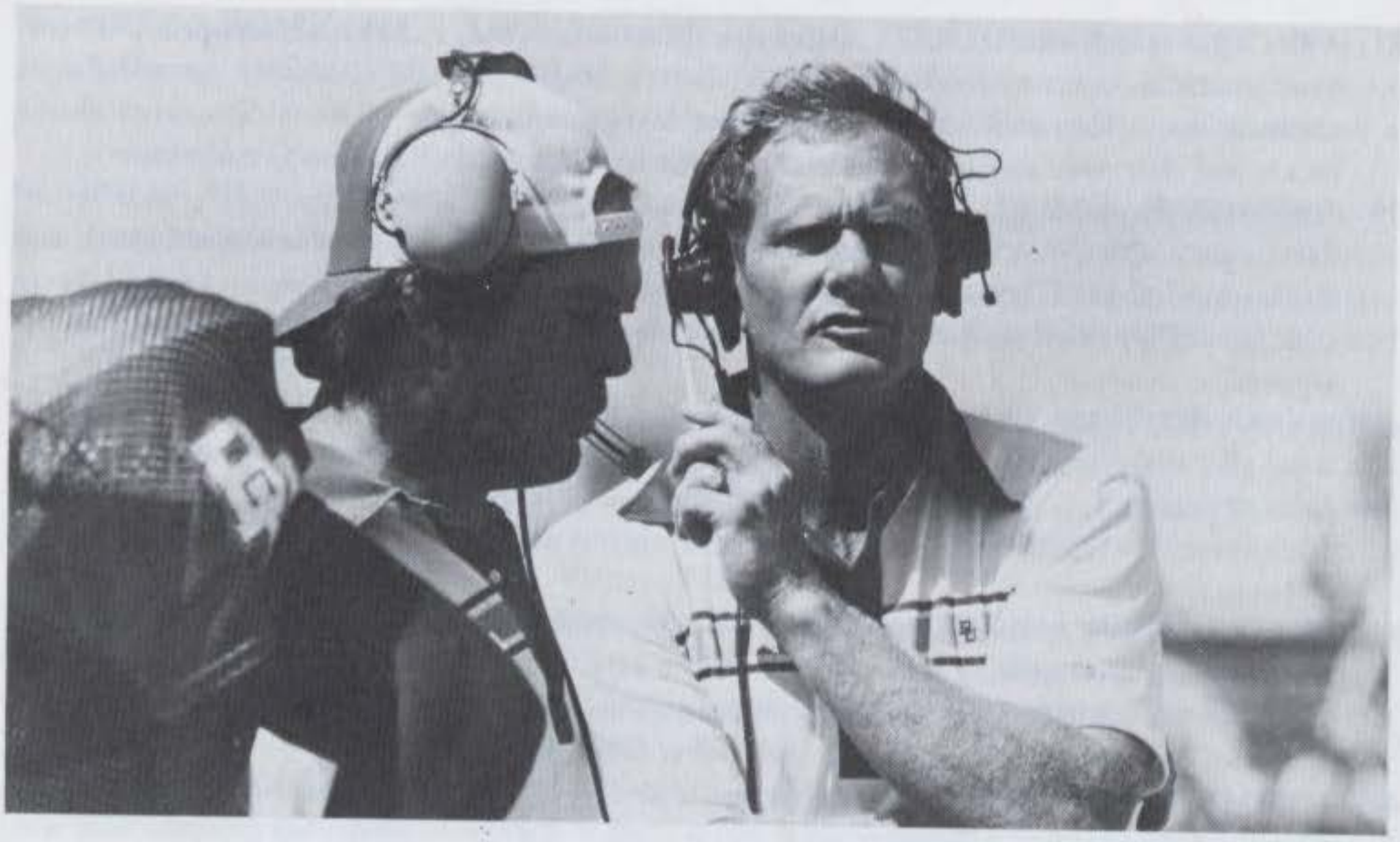
# 1980 Captains

Baylor University head football coach Grant Teaff has announced his captain and co-captains for the upcoming 1980 football season.

By a vote of the entire team, senior all-American linebacker Mike Singletary was picked to be the captain of the squad while fellow senior linebacker Doak Field and senior offensive guard Frank Ditta were tabbed as co-captains.

Singletary, who was a consensus all-American pick a year ago, will serve as a Baylor captain for the second year in a row. In addition to his national honors, the 6-1, 235-product from Houston, was also player-of-the-year in the Southwest Conference last year.

Field, who has started in each of his three previous seasons with the Bears at an outside linebacking position, is a 6-3, 240 pounder from Burnet, Texas while Ditta transferred to Baylor three years ago and earned a starting position last year. He was chosen on the second-team all Southwest Conference unit also last year. Like Singletary, the 6-2, 245-pound Ditta hails from Houston.



**Defensive coordinator Corky Nelson (left) confers with line coach Bill Hicks.**

82 **STEVE MALPASS. . .Defensive end. . .6-2. . .200. . .Abilene (Cooper). . .**Born in England, Malpass earned football and track letters at Cooper. . .Named one of state's top-100 prospects after being tabbed all-district 5-4A. . .1979 Cooper squad finished 10-1 with Malpass playing defensive end and wingback. . .Parents: Ray and Arlene Malpass.

79 **PAUL MERGENHAGEN. . .Defensive tackle. . .6-4. . .230. . .Abilene (Cooper). . .**One of state's Top Thirty prospects as listed by Texas Football Magazine. . .A Blue-chipper, Mergenhagen was named all-district 5-4A and also the league's Lineman of the Year. . .Two-year letterman at Cooper, who finished 10-1 last year. . .Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Walt Mergenhagen.

47 **RICHARD MILLER. . .Running back. . .6-1. . .202. . .Cuero. . .**Class 3-A All-State selection after leading team to 23-6-2 three-year mark. . .Earned 12 letters, four in baseball, three in football and basketball and two in track. . .All-district selection in football and basketball. . .Parents: William R. and Linda Miller. . .Father is a teacher at Victoria College.

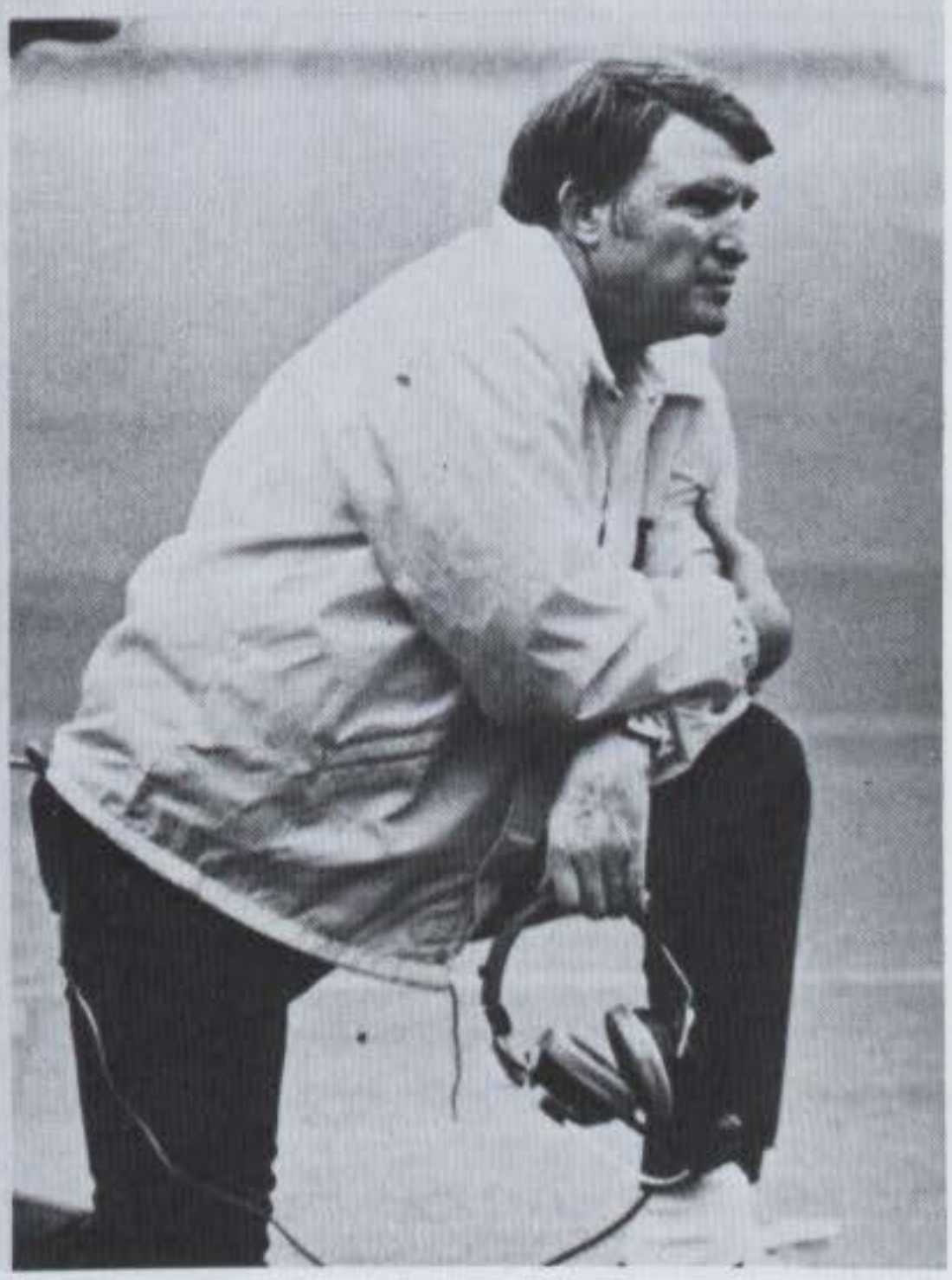
54 **DOUG PLATT. . .Linebacker. . .6-2. . .230. . .Grapeland. . .**One of Texas' top-100 prospects after earning four letters each in track and football. . .All-district selection at tight end for league 18-2A. . .Grapeland was district champion two of four years Platt lettered. . .Regional qualifier in track. . .Parents: Bobby and Wilma Platt.

10 **ALLEN RICE. . .Quarterback. . .5-11. . .190. . .Houston (Klein). . .**One of the better overall athletes signed, says Coach Teaff. . .Was all-Greater Houston, unanimous all-district and second team all-state pick a year ago. . .Led Klein to the district championship as they finished undefeated in regular season play. . .Could either play quarterback or running back in college. . .Also ran track in high school. . .Parents: Troy and Betty Rice.

94 **STEVE STINSON. . .Defensive end. . .6-2. . .190. . .Houston (Westchester). . .** Born in Atlanta, GA., joins teammate Brian Burgher as Bear freshman. . .Among Texas' top-100 recruit list after earning two football and three track letters in high school. . .All-district 17-4A selection. . .Parents: Eugene and Helen Stinson.

97 **JOHNNY STONE. . .Defensive end. . .6-6. . .225. . .Sabine. . .**Blue-chip prospect after winning All-East Texas and 8-3A all-league laurels. . .All-district in basketball and state championships All-Tournament honoree. . .Played tackle besides defensive end for coach Perry Brantly at Sabine. . .Parents: John and Betty Stone.

# The Staff . . .



# Baylor Head Coach Grant Teaff

Last December when Baylor head coach Grant Teaff led the Bears to the 24-18 victory over Clemson in the Peach Bowl another notch was carved out in the slate of the 46-year old mentor.

The victory culminated a season that saw the Bears go from pre-season seventh place picks to an 8-4 record and 14th place in the final national rankings.

That thrilling year just seems to go along with the Grant Teaff style of coaching and bucking the odds. Rather than accept the seventh place the Bears fought to a fourth place finish and of the four defeats, all were to top ten ranked clubs.

The eight victories elevated Teaff's Baylor record to 41-46-3 in eight seasons. Teaff, the dean of Southwest Conference coaches, is listed third on the coaches all-time victory list at Baylor. Overall, in 17 years as a head coach, his record is 83-92-5.

Teaff's goal "to do the best at anything he undertakes" certainly rubs-off to his coaching staff and players. Three of his former assistants at BU are now head coaches in the college ranks, Bill Yung at West Texas State; Ron Harms at Texas A&I (last year's coach of the year) and Dal Shealey at Richmond.

Greg Hawthorne, a 1978 Baylor grad, was the first round pick of the World Champion Pittsburgh Steelers and Mike Singletary, the leading tackler on the '78 and '79 teams is a consensus all-America selection at linebacker. Singletary became the seventh BU player to make either first or second team all-American after playing for Teaff. The others were Gary Green (1976), Gary Don Johnson (76), Mike Hughes (75), Aubrey Schultz (74), Derrel Luce (74) and Roger Goree (72).

Teaff was an outstanding athlete at Snyder in western Texas, played two years of junior college ball at San Angelo College and was later an all-Texas conference linebacker selection at McMurry College in Abilene.

Grant began his coaching career at his alma mater as the nation's youngest head coach. Taking over a team that had been at the bottom of the small college ranks, he posted three strong seasons at McMurry before the school dropped scholarships.

Instead of pulling out, Teaff felt an obligation to the players he recruited, and stayed three more seasons until he was able to get grant-in-aid restored.

In 1966, Teaff was hired as assistant coach and recruiting coordinator at Texas Tech University. A special skill to recruit well developed at Tech, where he signed many of the fine players who represented the Red Raiders in bowl appearances.

Teaff's next move was to the head coaching position at Angelo State where in three years he led his team to a 19-11 mark, including a 7-3 record in 1971 which was the best in history.

Grant, who faced uphill battles throughout his coaching career, in 1972 accepted a big challenge when he took over the reins at Baylor.

Baylor had recorded a combined, 3-28 three-year mark in the years prior to his arrival. But, BU football was soon back in the national limelight, when in 1974 the Bears won the Southwest Conference championship and a Cotton Bowl trip to Dallas. Due to the Bears winning their first

league mark in 50 years, Teaff was voted the National and Southwest Conference Coach of the Year. He was also SWC Coach of the Year his first season, 1972.

This past season he was again tabbed as SWC Coach of the Year, an honor he shared with Arkansas' Lou Holtz.

Teaff is one of the country's most sought-after speakers, traveling from coast to coast. He's active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes, having been elected as a national trustee several years ago. However, with his years of coaching experience, he is just as at home talking to fellow coaches about the X's and O's of their profession.

The Texas Baptist Convention made history in 1975 by electing Teaff as a vice president, one of the few times a layman has been so honored.

Grant and his wife Donell, a former Texas Tech cheerleader, have three daughters, Tammy 22, Tracy 19 and Layne 14.

## CAPSULE BIOGRAPHY

**Years at Baylor:** Starting ninth, all as the Bear head coach. During that time his teams have posted a 41-46-3 record. Grant was appointed Baylor's head coach on December 23, 1971.

**Previous Coaching Experience:** Started collegiate coaching career at his alma mater McMurry where he posted three strong seasons before the school dropped scholarships. Instead of pulling out he felt an obligation to the players he'd recruited and he stayed for three more years posting an overall, 23-36-2 record. In 1966 he began a three year tenure with Texas Tech as an assistant coach and recruiting coordinator. In 1969 he became head coach at Angelo State and for three years posted a 19-11 record.

**Playing career:** High School—3 years at Snyder High School where he was a fine all-around athlete. Junior College—2 years at San Angelo College. College—2 years at McMurry where he was an All-Texas conference linebacker. Captain all three levels.

**Family:** Grant and his wife Donell (Phillips) have three daughters, Tammy 22, Tracy 19 and Layne 14.

**Office number:** 817/754-4648

**Alabama's Paul "Bear" Bryant and Grant Teaff**

Offensive coordinator John O'Hara (left), Grant Teaff and Mike Fisher

## TEAFF'S BOWL RECORD

| Games | Won | Lost | Tied | Pct. | Pts. | Opp. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 | 44 | 59 |

## RECORD AGAINST MAJOR CONFERENCES AND INDEPENDENTS

| Games | Won | Lost | Tie | Pct. | Pts. | Opp. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Southeastern Conference** | | | | | | |
| 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .438 | 115 | 150 |
| **Big Eight Conference** | | | | | | |
| 8 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .250 | 148 | 215 |
| **Big Ten Conference** | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 76 | 67 |
| **Southland Conference** | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 20 | 7 |
| **Major Independents** | | | | | | |
| 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .778 | 216 | 137 |
| **Atlantic Coast Conference** | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 24 | 18 |

# Grant Teaff's Career Record Against All Opponents (1972-79)

**SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE OPPONENTS**

| School | Won | Lost | Tied | Pct. | BU | Opp. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 1 | 6 | 1 | .188 | 81 | 200 |
| Houston | 0 | 4 | 0 | .000 | 47 | 84 |
| Rice | 6 | 2 | 0 | .750 | 184 | 109 |
| Southern Methodist | 4 | 4 | 0 | .500 | 172 | 173 |
| Texas | 3 | 5 | 0 | .375 | 129 | 186 |
| Texas A&M | 3 | 5 | 0 | .375 | 119 | 155 |
| Texas Christian | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875 | 231 | 108 |
| Texas Tech | 2 | 6 | 0 | .250 | 122 | 196 |
| Totals (Eight Yrs.) | 26 | 33 | 1 | .442 | 1085 | 1211 |

**NON CONFERENCE OPPONENTS**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 45 |
| Air Force | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 38 | 7 |
| Army | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 55 | 0 |
| Auburn | 1 | 0 | 1 | .750 | 25 | 24 |
| Clemson* | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 24 | 18 |
| Colorado | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 | 28 | 52 |
| Florida State | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 42 | 31 |
| Georgia | 0 | 2 | 0 | .000 | 28 | 40 |
| Illinois | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 34 | 19 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 | 42 | 31 |
| Lamar | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 20 | 7 |
| Miami of Fla. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 10 | 3 |
| Michigan | 0 | 0 | 1 | .500 | 14 | 14 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 20 | 10 |
| Missouri | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 | 48 | 28 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 | 10 | 31 |
| Ohio State | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 | 28 | 34 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 2 | 0 | .000 | 25 | 70 |
| Oklahoma State | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 | 38 | 34 |
| Penn State** | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 | 20 | 41 |
| Pittsburgh | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 20 | 14 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 | 31 | 41 |
| Non Confer. Totals (Eight Years) | 15 | 13 | 2 | .533 | 600 | 594 |
| Conference Totals | 26 | 33 | 1 | .442 | 1085 | 1211 |
| Totals (Eight Yrs.) | 41 | 46 | 3 | .472 | 1685 | 1805 |

*Peach Bowl
**Cotton Bowl

# Corky Nelson
## Defensive Coordinator

**PERSONAL INFORMATION** — Born on February 25, 1939 in San Antonio. Graduated from San Antonio Thomas Jefferson in 1957. Earned B.A. in 1964 and M.Ed. in same year from Southwest Texas State. Married to Mallory Raymond of Carlsbad, New Mexico, in 1960. Father of three daughters: Tracy, 18 and twins Carlyn and Kerie, 12.

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE** — Three-year letterman at San Antonio Thomas Jefferson (1955-57). Captain of team senior year. Played center and linebacker at Southwest Texas State from 1960-63. Made all Lone Star Conference in 1962 and captained team in 1963.

**PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE** — Assistant football and head track coach at Alamo Heights High School in San Antonio from 1965-69. As head coach there, he compiled a 9-9-2 record. Named head football coach at Tyler John Tyler in 1971 and stayed there until 1973. Culminated his stay in the Rose City by winning the 1973 4-A state football championship.

**COLLEGIATE** — Coached defensive line at North Texas State from 1970-71.

**PERIOD AT BAYLOR** — Joined Teaff's staff before the 1974 season.

**MISCELLANEOUS** — Through his high school and college career, Nelson has coached some of the finest players in Texas history. His championship John Tyler team of 1973 featured, among others, Heisman Trophy winner Earl Campbell, All-America defensive tackle Gary Don Johnson and All-SWC tight end Ronnie Lee. That Tyler team was voted one of the top five Texas school boy squads during the 1970s.

All-American linebackers Mike Singletary and Derrel Luce, noseguard Johnson, and all-conference linebacker Tim Black have directly benefited from Nelson's Baylor coaching. Nelson recruits the San Antonio-Corpus Christi area.

# John O'Hara
## Offensive Coordinator

**PERSONAL INFORMATION** — Born on January 13, 1944 in Elk City, Oklahoma. Graduated from Elk City High School in 1963. Earned B.S. from Panhandle State University in 1967. Married on April 11, 1965 to Sandra Cutwright of Canute, Oklahoma. Couple has three children: Chad 14, Koby 11 and Shelly 5.

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE** — Lettered in football and basketball two years at Elk City, where he made all-district two years in each and all-state one year in each sport. Captain of both teams in senior year. Made All-Conference three years playing center for Panhandle State and was captain of team senior year and voted Outstanding Senior Athlete of his graduating class.

**PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE** — Was head football coach at Mangrum High School in Mangrum, Oklahoma in 1967. Offensive line coach at Amarillo Palo Duro from 1968-71 and offensive coordinator at Midland Lee 1972-73.

**PERIOD AT BAYLOR** — Joined the Bear staff in 1973.

**MISCELLANEOUS** — Was promoted from offensive line coordinator to offensive coordinator before the 1979 year when Ron

Harms took the head coaching job at Texas A&I. With O'Hara in charge, the 1979 Bears scored 234 points, most of any Teaff-coached squad. As offensive line coordiantor, O'Hara was beneficial in All-Conference David Sledge and Bill Glass' performances. The Houston area is O'Hara's region during recruiting.

# Cotton Davidson

## Quarterbacks and Receivers

**PERSONAL INFORMATION —** Born in Gatesville on November 30, 1931 and graduated from Gatesville High in 1949. Earned B.S. from Baylor in 1953. Married to Carolyn Mabery of Breckenridge on June 5, 1954. Father of four children: Tommy 24, a former Baylor receiver who is ranked second on Baylor's all-time pass reception list, Kelly 22, Tracy 20 and Ty 16. Served in Army from 1955-56. Member of Gatesville School Board and a deacon at First Baptist Church of Gatesville.

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE —** Won letters in football, basketball, baseball and track in 1946-48 at Gatesville. Captain of football team in 1948. Earned three football and two baseball letters from 1951-53 at Baylor. Played in 1951 Orange Bowl after quarterbacking team to 8-2-1 record. Played in 1953 East-West All-Star game and 1954 College All-Star game. Played 13 seasons of pro ball for the Baltimore Colts, Dallas Texans and Oakland Raiders. Played under all-time great coaches Hank Stram, Weeb Eubank and Al Davis. Made the Pro Bowl team twice as a quarterback. Spent '54, '57 and '58 seasons with Baltimore, '60 and '61 seasons at Dallas and quarterbacked Oakland from 1962-69.

**PERIOD AT BAYLOR —** Joined the Baylor staff in 1972.

**MISCELLANEOUS —** Largely responsible for turning 1979 Bear quarterback picture, one that featured converted running back Mickey Elam and freshman redshirt Mike Brannan, into a sound position in the team's 8-4 season. Developed champion quarterback Neal Jeffrey into 1974 all-league selection. Should coach Baylor's most competitive quarterback situation ever during the upcoming season. Davidson recruits the South Central Texas area for Teaff.

# Athletic Department Medical Staff

| | |
|---|---|
| Dr. Robert W. Crosthwait | General Surgeon |
| Dr. Robert T. Angel | General Surgeon |
| Dr. R. W. (Red) Covington | Orthopedic Surgeon |
| Dr. Phil Webb | Orthopedic Surgeon |
| Dr. James Bowden | Orthopedic Surgeon |
| Dr. David Lockhart | General Medicine |

# Bill Hicks
## Defensive Line

**PERSONAL INFORMATION** — Born May 17, 1940 in Winfield, Kansas and graduated from Little Rock Central High School in Little Rock, Arkansas. Earned B.A. from Baylor in 1962 with 3.64 GPA. While at Baylor, Hicks was a member of ODK, men's leadership fraternity, and Baylor Chamber of Commerce. Married on August 24, 1963 at Midland to Iris Lynn Neill, also a Baylor graduate. Deacon at Columbus Avenue Baptist Church in Waco and has four children Janie 13, Doug 11, Wendy 9 and Clint 7.

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE** — Lettered in football, basketball and track at Little Rock Central under coach Wilson Mathews. Earned all-state recognition in 1955-57, All-South and All-America in senior year. Was team captain in 1956 and 1957 of teams that won 33 straight games. Lettered for three years in a row at Baylor (1959-61). Made All-SWC and Scholastic All-America in 1961. Played in 1960 Gator Bowl, 1961 Gotham Bowl and 1961 North-South all-star game. Selected Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities in 1961. Hicks tried out with the Edmonton Eskimos of Canadian League.

**PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE** — Assistant coach at Baylor under Catfish Smith in 1962 and 63. Varsity assistant at Texas A&I (1964-65). Assistant coach under Jim Carlen at West Virginia (1966-68).

**PERIOD AT BAYLOR** — Joined Bill Beall's staff in 1969 and was one of three holdovers that Teaff retained when he came to Baylor.

**MISCELLANEOUS** — Will face a strong challenge during the 1980 year due to the Bear's questionable depth at the defensive line positions. Responsible for outstanding play turned in by Bear defensive front last year, including all-league Andrew Melontree at end. Hicks recruits the West Texas area for the Bears.

# Billy Mills
## Defensive Secondary

**PERSONAL INFORMATION** — Earned B.S. in physical education and business from Baylor in 1976 and married February 19, 1977 to Carol Smalley of Gatesville. Member of Texas Army National Guard and enjoys skiing and tennis. Member of Columbus Avenue Baptist Church.

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE** — Earned two football letters (1969-70) at Killeen High School and one in baseball (1971).

**PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE** — Graduate assistant coach at Baylor in 1974 and 1975 seasons. Part-time Bear coach in 1976.

**PERIOD AT BAYLOR** — Hired in Janaury 1977 as regular member of Teaff's staff.

**MISCELLANEOUS** — 1979 was initial year Mills had full responsibility of coaching the defensive secondary and the Bears responded by swiping 23 enemy passes and holding the opposing passer to a 43.1 completion percentage. Responsible for converting high school quarterbacks Vann McElroy and Vic Vines into solid secondary performers. Aided in the development of All-America safety Gary Green, all-league cornerback Ron Burns. Helps recruit the important Houston-Beaumont area for Teaff.

# Wade Turner

## Administrative Assistant and Recruiting Coordinator

**PERSONAL INFORMATION** — Born August 6, 1935 at Brady and graduated from high school there in 1953. Finished San Angelo Junior College in 1955 and earned B.S. in 1953 and M.Ed. in 1959 from Stephen F. Austin. Married Madonna Hives of Henderson, Texas on July 25, 1959. They have two children Kimberly Denise 18 and Allison Paige 15. Member of First Baptist Church of Woodway.

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE** — Earned letter in football, basketball and track at Brady. Was captain and All-District halfback in 1952 for coach Chuck York. Made All-Conference and Honorable Mention All-America at San Angelo for coach Max Bumgardner. Played major college ball at Stephen F. Austin, where he captained the team in 1958.

**PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE** — Secondary coach at San Angelo Junior College (1959-1964) and Angelo State (1964-1971). Coached golf there from 1969 to 1971 and team won conference and finished eighth nationally in 1970.

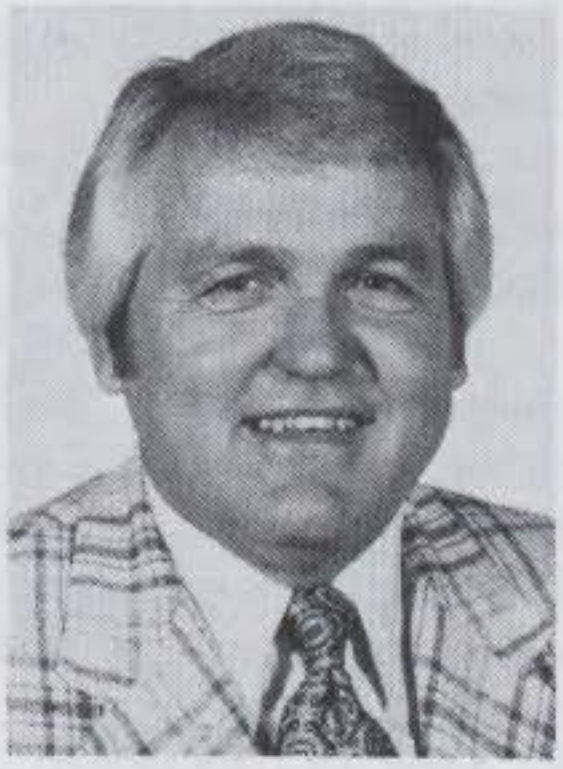
**PERIOD AT BAYLOR** — Made the move from Angelo State in 1972 with Teaff.

**MISCELLANEOUS** — Coached defensive secondary during early Baylor career where he helped Gary Green reach All-America status after 1976 season. All-conference performer Ron Burns was another one of his star pupils. Turner, besides handling the recruiting coordination of the Bear staff, also finds time to check out Dallas-area schoolboys.

# Bill Lane

## Offensive Line, Tight Ends

**PERSONAL INFORMATION** — Born May 26, 1933 in Tioga, Texas. Graduated from Denison High School in 1951 and earned B.S. in 1957 from Stephen F. Austin and M.E. from East Texas State in 1963. Married Barbara Stanfield of Tyler on December 22, 1956. The couple has two children Kirk 22 and Kyle 16.



**PLAYING EXPERIENCE** — Lettered in football two years (1949-1950) under coach Les Cranfill at Denison. Played center and linebacker in high school and later lettered two years at San Angelo College (1951-52) and two more years at Stephen F. Austin (1955-56).

**PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE** — Head coach at Daingerfield High School from 1964-68 where he won the 2-A state championship in 1968. In three years at Daingerfield, Lane's teams went 37-5. He was an assistant coach at Angelo State University in 1969-71 and also coached track at Angelo.

**PERIOD AT BAYLOR** — Made the move from Angelo State with Teaff in 1972.

**MISCELLANEOUS** — Certainly one of the more versatile coaches on Teaff's staff, he's coached both offense and defense while at Baylor. Worked extensively with the Bear offensive line in 1979, one that established a new single game rushing record with 433 yards against Rice and new total offense mark with 612 yards against Army. Lane was instrumental in the development of All-Conference tight end Ronnie Lee. Lane recruits the Dallas and East Texas area.

# Duke Christian
## Offensive Backfield

**PERSONAL INFORMATION** — Born December 20, 1941 at Oklahoma City and graduated from U.S. Grant High School in Oklahoma City in 1959. Received B.S. from Southeastern Oklahoma State in 1963 and M.Ed. from University of Oklahoma in 1964. Married to Pat Hutton on June 12, 1965 and couple has three children Janea, Ty and Blake.

**PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE** — Christian served as graduate assistant at the University of Oklahoma during the 1963 and 1964 seasons. Moved to Southeastern Oklahoma State in 1964 and served as assistant coach there until 1970. In 1970, he assumed the responsibility of resident manager of Iba Hall, the athletic dorm of Oklahoma State University. From 1971-79, he served as head football coach of Southeastern Oklahoma State.

**PERIOD AT BAYLOR** — Christian came to Baylor prior to the 1979 season.

**MISCELLANEOUS** — Christian was awarded the NAIA District 9 Coach of the Year award after Southeastern's 1976 season, one that saw the school win their first conference championship since 1947. At Baylor, he devotes his coaching to the Bear offensive backfield. Christian recruits the Fort Worth area for Baylor.

# T. C. (Skip) Cox
## Head Trainer

**PERIOD AT BAYLOR** — Started in February of 1973 after coming to Waco from North Texas State where he was also the head trainer.

**PREVIOUS TRAINING EXPERIENCE** — Four years student trainer at North Texas State, 1961-65. Two years as trainer at Amarillo Palo Duro High School, 1965-67; one year at Odessa High School, 1967-68; five years as head trainer at North Texas State, 1968-73. Currently seven years as head trainer at Baylor.

**ACHIEVEMENTS** — Past president of Southwest Trainers Association; member of National Athletic Trainers Association; and licensed by State of Texas for athletic training.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION** — Born March 11, 1942, in Stephenville, Texas. Graduated from Mineral Wells (Tex.) High School in 1960. Then graduated from North Texas State with a bachelor's degree in 1964 and with a masters' degree in 1965. Married to former Linda Kay Stone on Aug. 26, 1962. Has two daughters; Shannon 16, and Gailey 10 plus three sons; Troy 14, Kyle 13 and Jeffrey 8.

**MISCELLANEOUS** — Cox is also head equipment manager at Baylor, thus pulling double duty. Most schools have two separate people to handle the trainer and equipment manager's duties.

Also, Skip's student trainers have found considerable success in the high school, college and professional ranks after being under his tutelege. There are too many to name, but suffice it to say, if one learns the training art from Cox, he is bound to come up with a good, full-time job.

# Larry Barros

## Strength Coach

**PERIOD AT BAYLOR** — Joined the Bear staff in August 1979.

**PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE** — High School: None. Collegiate: Graduate assistant football coach at Cal State University—Sacremento 1975-76. Part-time coach at University of Oregon 1977-78. Head strength coach at Oregon 1979.

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE** — High School: A three-year letterman in football and track at Norte Del Rio High School in Sacremento, Cal. Two year letterman in basketball. Won all-league honors for football in '70 and was the conference champion in the quarter mile. Collegiate: A four year letterman, two in junior college and two at Cal State University—Sacremento. Was team captain and all-league tight end in '74. Professional: Played semi-pro ball with the Sacremento Buffaloes 1975-79.

**PERSONAL INFORMATION** — Born April 2, 1952 in Hanford, Cal. Graduated from Norte Del Rio High School in 1970. Earned B.A. in 1975 from Cal State University—Sacremento and his masters from University of Oregon in '78. Single.

### RESULTS OF BAYLOR UNIVERSITY TELEVISED GAMES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1954 | National — vs. Texas | Baylor 13, Texas 7 |
| 1955 | Regional — vs. Texas A&M | Texas A&M 19, Baylor 7 |
| 1956 | Regional — vs. Texas Tech | Baylor 27, Texas Tech 0 |
| 1957 | Regional — vs. SMU | SMU 14, Baylor 7 |
| 1958 | Regional — vs. Texas Tech | Baylor 26, Texas Tech 7 |
| 1963 | Regional — vs. Rice | Baylor 21, Rice 12 |
| 1965 | Regional — vs. Texas | Texas 35, Baylor 14 |
| 1966 | National — vs. Syracuse | Baylor 35, Syracuse 12 |
| | Regional — vs. Texas A&M | Texas A&M 17, Baylor 13 |
| 1973 | Regional — vs. Texas Tech | Texas Tech 55, Baylor 24 |
| | National — vs. Penn State | Penn State 41, Baylor 20 |
| 1975 | Regional — vs. Texas Tech | Texas Tech 33, Baylor 10 |
| 1976 | Regional — vs. Houston | Houston 23, Baylor 5 |
| | Regional — vs. Illinois | Baylor 34, Illinois 19 |
| 1977 | Regional — vs. Texas | Texas 29, Baylor 7 |
| 1978 | Regional — vs. Georgia | Georgia 16, Baylor 14 |
| 1979 | National — vs. Clemson | Baylor 24, Clemson 18 |

**RECORD: Won 7, Lost 10**

# The Administrators . . .

## Jack Patterson
### Athletic Director

Serving as Baylor's athletic director is one of the most respected coaches and administrators in the Southwest conference, Jack Patterson.

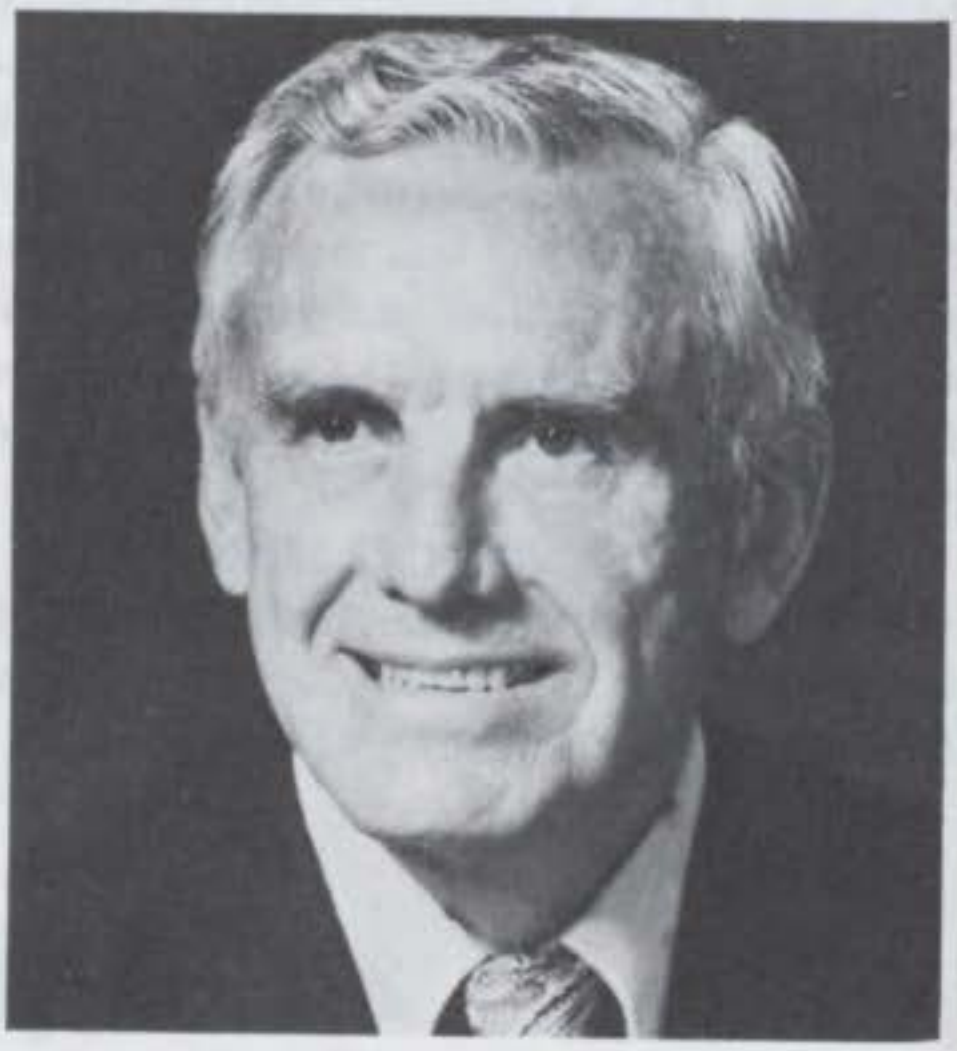
Patterson became head man at Baylor in 1971, replacing the legendary R. E. "Mr. Bill" Henderson. He has proceeded to build the university's athletic department into one of the finest in the league.

New, improved office facilities, athletic dining and dormitory additions, new Astroturf playing surfaces at Baylor Stadium and a new Chevron 440 track are just a few of the Merkel, Tex., native's administrative achievements.

After graduating in 1939 from Rice University, Patterson went home to Merkel to coach. He moved to San Angelo for three years, during which the school won the state title in football. He then returned to Merkel as coach of all sports in 1944, and after a one-year stay, advanced to the University of Houston.

Coach Patterson stayed at Houston 11 years as head track coach and football assistant. His spring relay teams won national acclaim, and in 1956, he was drafted to be Baylor's head track coach.

Patterson coached the Bears for seven years and led them to three Southwest Conference championships. The University of Texas in Austin called him to serve as assistant athletic director and head track coach in 1963, and he then won three more conference crowns for the



Longhorns before returning to Baylor as AD.

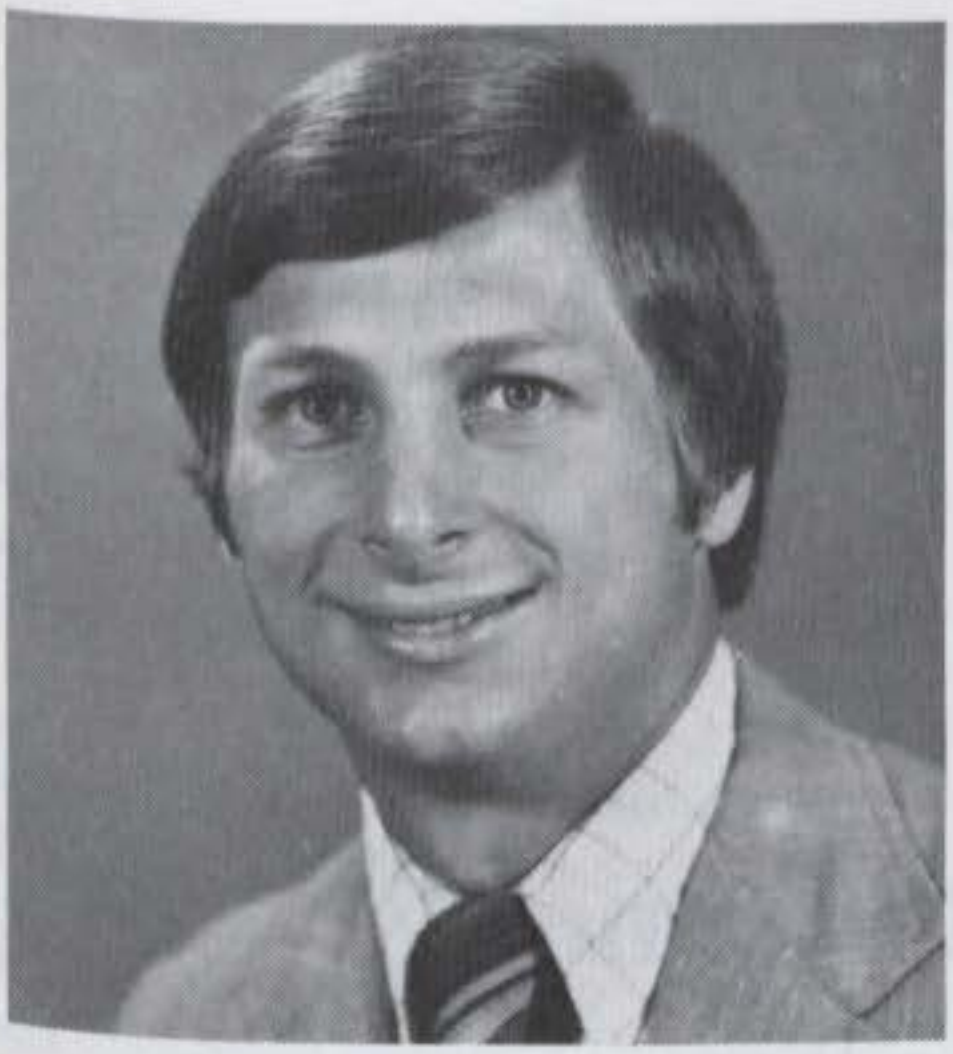
"I don't think I'll ever get completely away from the field," says the hard-working Patterson. "But my goal is to build the finest athletic department in the Southwest. I want people who feel like I do in our program. We have goals that we have set in a long-range program. We like to see improvement each year. And, I might add, we have done so."

Patterson and his wife, the former Lois Whiteley, have two children: Mrs. David Sibley of Waco and Dr. Jack C. Patterson, a teacher at the Univeristy of Texas Dental School in San Antonio.

## David Taylor
### Assistant Athletic Director

A dependable and responsible assistant athletic director is essential to the workings of a successful athletic program. Athletic Director Jack Patterson's right hand man is the well-qualified David Taylor.

A 1972 Baylor graduate, Taylor worked



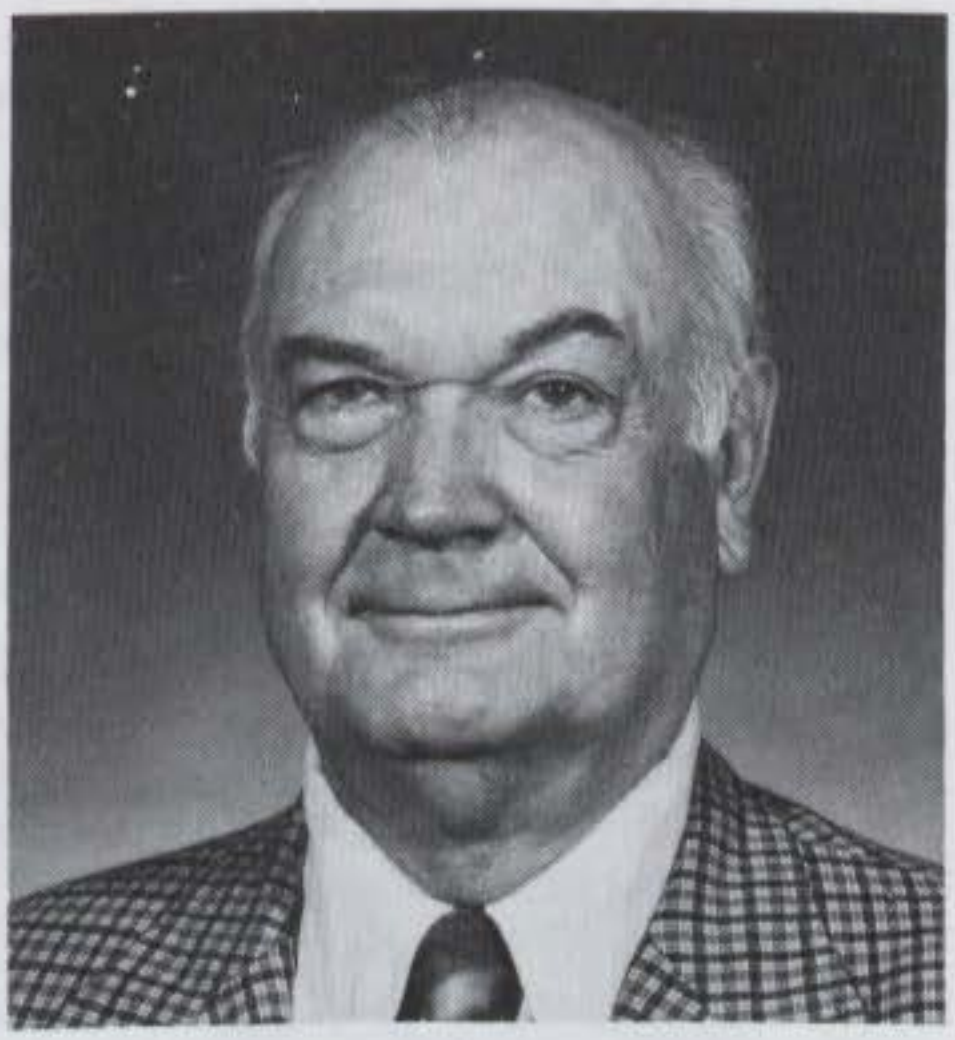
part-time in the athletic department while a student. After graduation, he served as Patterson's administrative assistant until May of 1974. Taylor received his Certified Public Accountant certificate then and went into private business.

In 1975, the position of assistant athletic director was created, and Taylor returned to Baylor.

"I'm lucky to have someone of David's ability assisting me," says Patterson. "With David's help, we have been able to progress and push Baylor along in many areas."

David is married to the former Brenda Ross of Waco. They have two daughters: Mary Katherine, 3 and Kristen, 1.

# Dr. Abner V. McCall
## President, Baylor University



As the president of Baylor University Abner Vernon McCall wears many hats. Not only does he preside over the largest Baptist university in the world, but he also sits on the Texas Adult Probate Commission, is the chairman of the board of directors of two scientific institutions, and teaches a men's Bible Study class at the First Baptist Church of Waco.

At 65 years of age, Baylor's president leads a more active life than many of his students. But then, he should be used to it by now.

McCall seems to have done a little bit of everything in his lifetime. A Bachelor of Arts degree and a Juris Doctorate from Baylor led to teaching law at Baylor for four years, starting in 1938. Then in 1943, he left his alma mater for a stint with the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

He returned to education in 1946, and a full professorship, dean of the Baylor Law School and a tenure as Associate Justice of the Texas Supreme Court followed before McCall moved to executive vice president and then, in 1961, president of Baylor.

McCall is a strong advocate of private education. He is the president of three statewide independent collegiate associations and has served as chief officer of the Association of Southern Baptist Schools.

McCall, who married the former Mary Russell in 1970, has also served as the president of the Baptist General Convention of Texas (1964-65), and, in addition to his other achievements, has been president of the Waco School board, chairman of Waco City Planning and president of the Scottish Rite of Texas.

In the 16 years that McCall has headed Baylor's operations, the school has grown to national fame, both academically and athletically. Students literally journey from the far corners of the world to attend Baylor. In 1974, the school garnered the first Southwest Conference football championship in 50 years.

Honors in Who's Who in America, in the Southwest, in Education Today and in Texas Today have also been awarded McCall, adding further recognition to him and Baylor University.

# Dr. Herbert Reynolds

## Executive Vice President

Baylor's chief operating officer is the distinguished Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds. After a long and honorable career as an educator, scientific researcher and officer in the Air Force, he joined the Baylor administration in April of 1969 as executive vice president. Reynolds moved to his present position in 1978.

Born in Frankston, Tex., in 1930, Reynolds wasted little time launching himself into a lifetime of achievement. By age 22, he was graduated from Trinity University with a B.S. degree, had completed four years of active duty in the Air Force, was married and had a son.

In the years that followed, he was an advisor to the Japanese government, earned an M.S. in psychology and was an assistant professor-lecturer at Baylor (1956-59). He then became a Teaching Fellow while earning the first Ph.D. in psychology at Baylor in 1961.

Reynolds served as chief of psychology, director of research and deputy commander of the Aeromedical Laboratory at Holloman Air Force Base in Alamogordo, N.M. from 1961 to 1968. In early 1968, he was appointed as the first commander-director of the Air Force Human Resources lab in San Antonio. During his research career, Reynolds published some 50 articles and technical reports.

After retiring from the Air Force in December 1968, Reynolds was invited to return to Baylor as senior vice president and tenured professor of psychology. Since that time, he has been responsible for both academic and financial matters.

Along with honorary memberships in several Greek letter organizations, Reynolds is a member of Who's Who in America, World's Who's Who in Science, and the American Psychological Association.

Reynolds is also actively involved in civic affairs., serving as director of the Waco Chamber and two local financial organizations.

Reynolds is married to the former Joy Myrta Copeland of Livingston, Tex. They have two married sons, Kevin and Kent, and a daughter, Rhonda, who is a Baylor sophomore.

# Edwin Horner

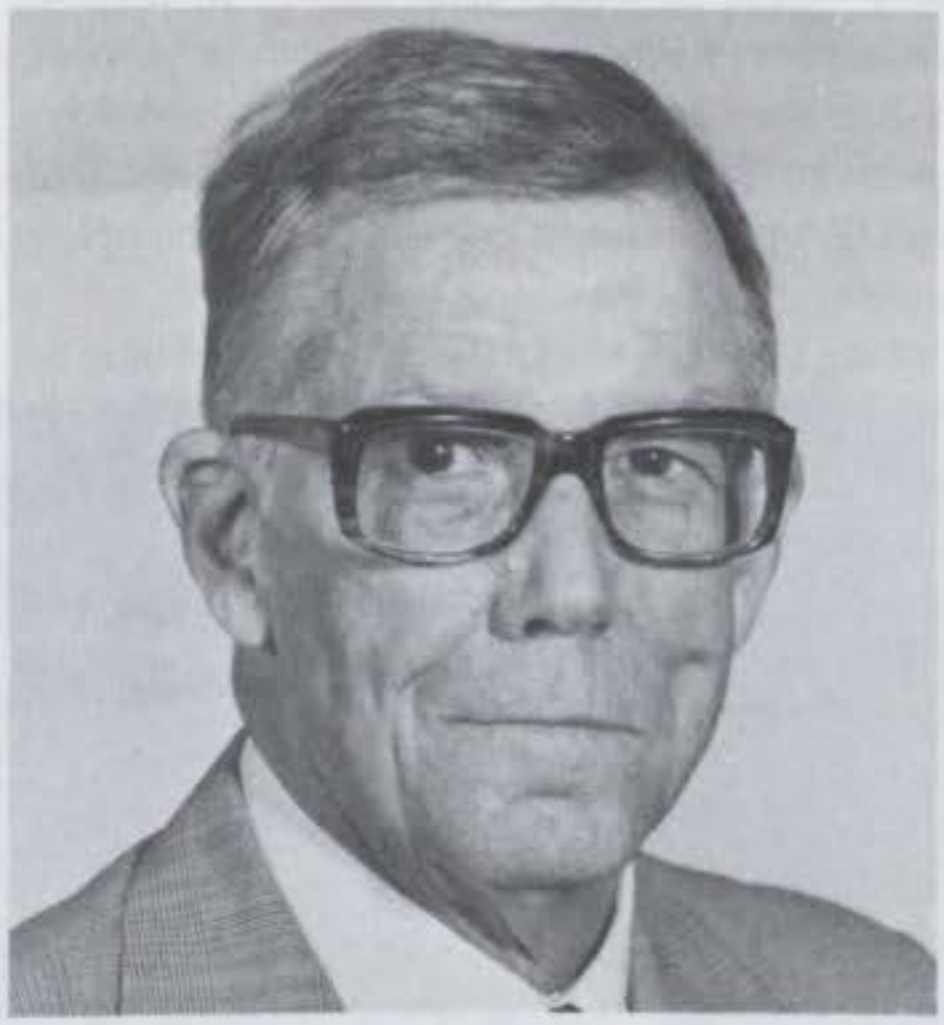
## Southwest Conference Faculty Representative

Edwin Horner, professor in the School of Law, continues to serve as the university's Southwest Conference Faculty Representative. He also acts as the chairman of Baylor's athletic-faculty council.

A native of Davis, Ok., Horner graduated in 1937 from the University of Oklahoma. During the next few years he served four years in the Air Force and was employed as a businessman. In 1948 he graduated from the Southern Methodist University law school and was immediately asked to join the Baylor staff.

In 1960 Horner moved to San Antonio to work as a bank trust officer but he returned to Baylor in 1968 where he has been since. Horner teaches contracts and oil and gas law classes.

Horner and his wife, Mary Arden, have three children: Suzanne Berry, a teacher in Belton; Robert, a CPA in St. Paul, Minn.; and Claudia who is employed in Austin.



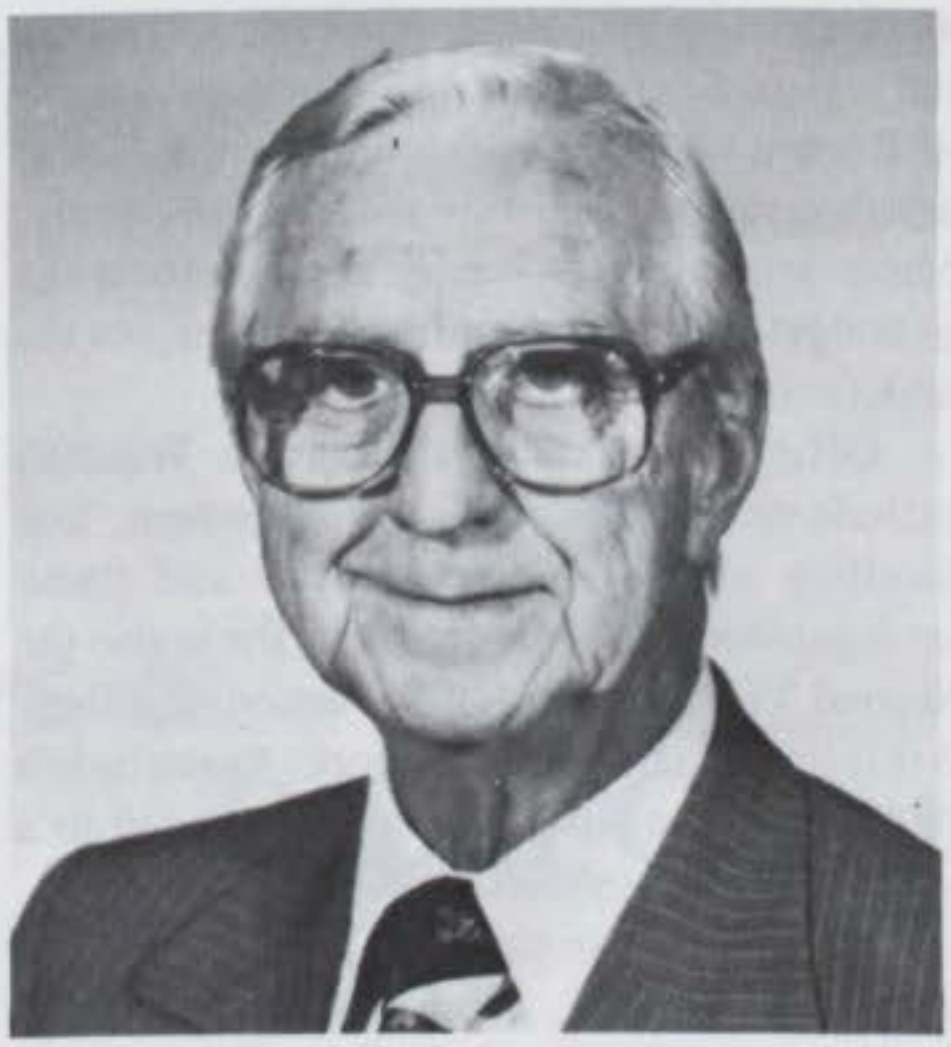
# M. A. "Catfish" Smith

## Promotions Director

Baylor promotions director and executive director of the Baylor Bear Club is the colorful M. A. (Catfish) Smith.

A member of the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Panhandle Sports Hall of Fame and the East Texas State Sports Hall of Fame, Catfish is considered a champion throughout the state. He was a champ in his own right as a football and basketball player at East Texas State in the early '30s, but he is best known for making champions out of others at the high school and collegiate levels.

Two years out of East Texas, Smith led the youngsters of the Carey High School basketball team to the semi-finals of the state tournament. His second year at the little west Texas town, Carey won the state title.



The '40s saw Catfish as the head football and basketball coach at Mount Vernon High School in east Texas. During his seven years there, he collected a 60-5-1 football record and a 163-17 basketball mark. He also became the only coach in Texas prep history to produce undefeated teams in both football and basketball in the same year, 1947-48. Mount Vernon received six straight district titles in football, and five regional and one state cage championship under the coaching of Catfish.

An East Texas native, Smith returned to his alma mater in 1951 to coach football. He lost two games early in his first season to Abilene Christian and North Texas State and then he proceeded to mark up 29 straight victories. His three year record at East Texas State was 30-2-1 including three Lone Star Conference championships and two Tangerine Bowl bids.

In 1959, Catfish came to Baylor University as freshman football coach and then became promotions director in '68.

Smith is a very active civic member in the community having served as a city councilman from 1973-77 and as the mayor of Waco in 1976. He has participated on the Central Texas Zoo Board, the Executive Board of CETA, the Heart of Texas Council of Governments, and is presently a member of the Waco Airport Board.

Catfish has two sons: Ronnie and Jimmy, both graduates of Baylor.

# Marie Abel

## Assistant Business Manager, Ticket Manager

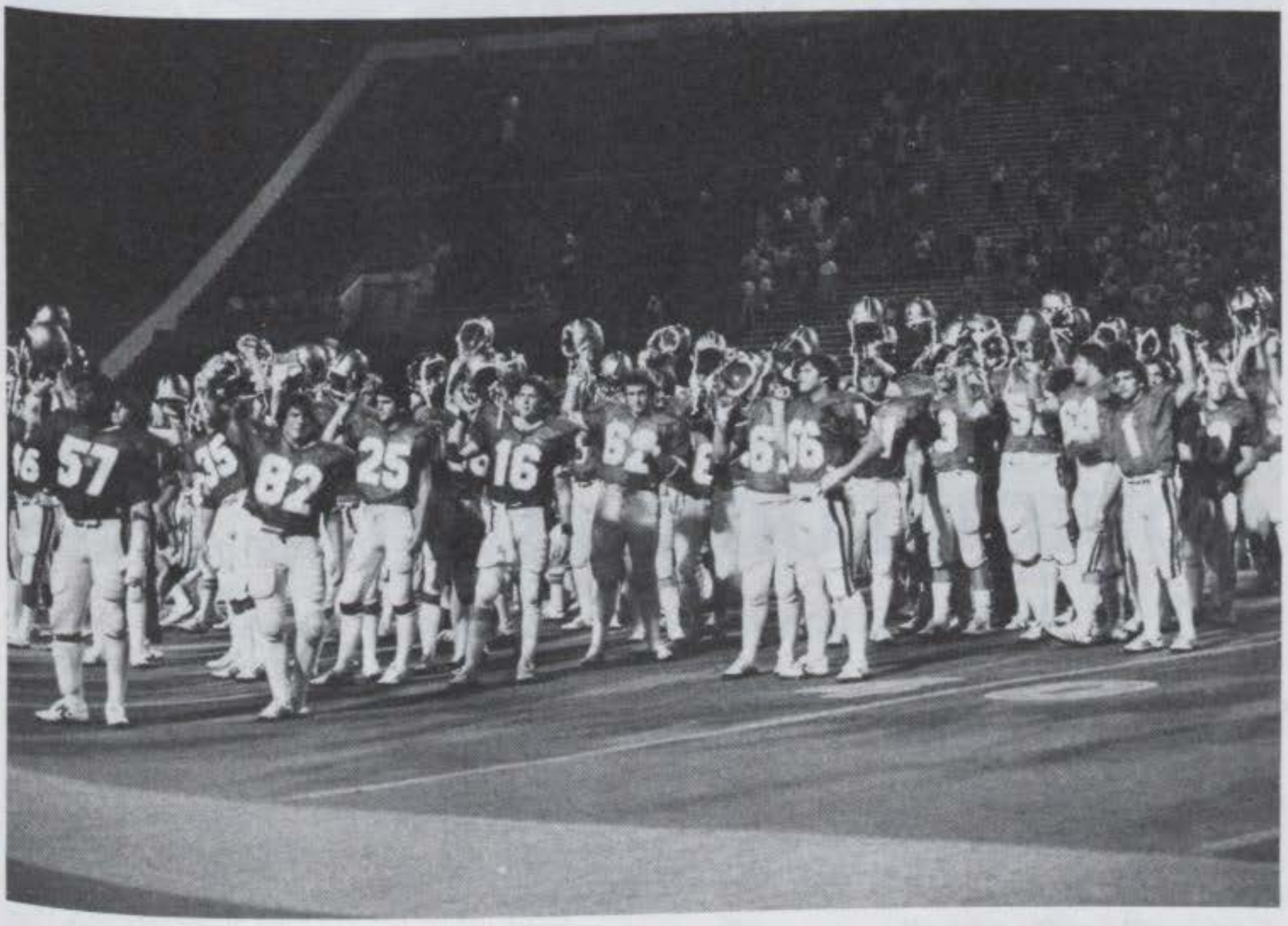
In her 27th year at Baylor, Marie Abel continues to serve the athletic department as Assistant Business Manager and Ticket Manager.

Marie, a former student at Baylor, began working full-time for the university in 1949 in the registrar's office. In 1950 she took a leave of absence while her husband was in the service and then she returned to Waco after three years. Marie worked in the Baylor alumni office and in budget and purchasing before coming to the athletic department in 1961.

Official duties of the native Wacoan include ticket sales, office management, and handling all travel arrangements and game arrangements for home contests. She is also the Second Vice-President of the national College Athletic Business Managers Association (CABMA), the first woman ever elected to a vice-president position.

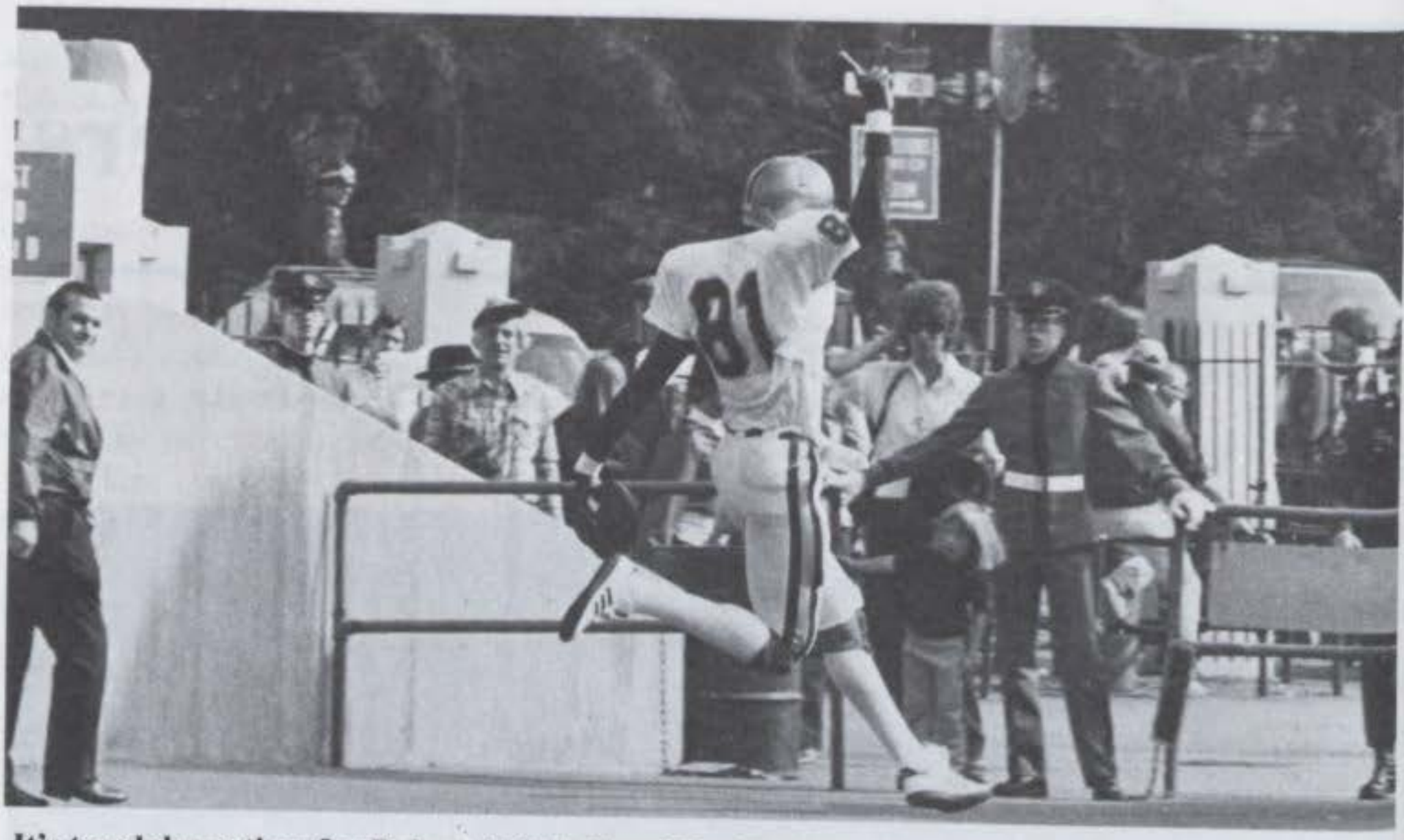
Marie has four children: Jim, a senior at Baylor; John Abel, a businessman in Longview; Mrs. Janet DeClue, a teacher in Waco; and Mrs. Judy Linder, a busineswoman in Austin. She also has two grandchildren Shannon, 3, and Sarah, 3 months.

# Baylor Names and Numbers



The Bear team celebrates a win in front of Baylor Stadium student body.

# Quick Facts, Rosters & Depth Chart



**It's touchdown time for Robert Mitchell and Baylor in the Bears' 55-0 rout last year of Army.**

# A QUICK LOOK AT THE FACTS

## BAYLOR UNIVERSITY (8-4; 5-3 in SWC)

Coach: Grant Teaff, beginning ninth season (41-46-3; 26-33-1 in SWC)
35 Lettermen Return, including seven starters on offense and five on defense.

| Return | — OFFENSE — | Lost |
|---|---|---|
| SE | | Gordon Marshall (3L) |
| LT | | Arland Thompson (4L) |
| LG | Frank Ditta (2L) | |
| C | Buzzy Nelson (2L) | |
| RG | | Billy Glass (4L) |
| RT | | Ron Barnes (4L) |
| TE | Ray Cockrell (3L) | |
| QB | Mike Brannan (1L) | |
| FL | Robert "Radar" Holt (3L) | |
| RB | Walter Abercrombie (2L) | |
| FB | Dennis Gentry (2L) | |
| PK | Robert Bledsoe (3L) | |

| Return | — DEFENSE — | Lost |
|---|---|---|
| LE | | Thomas Brown (3L) |
| LT | Joe Campbell (3L) | |
| RT | | Gary Don Johnson (4L) |
| RE | | Andrew Melontree (2L) |
| LB | Mike Singletary (3L) | |
| LB | Doak Field (3L) | |
| LB | Lester Ward (3L) | |
| CB | | Howard Fields (4L) |
| CB | | Kirk Collins (2L) |
| SS | | Ken Griffin (2L) |
| FS | Vann McElroy (2L) | |
| P | Ron Stowe (1L) | |

**POSITION SWITCHES:** LB Charles Benson to DE; TE Travis Selph to DE; FB Mike Lively to TE; OG Eddy Gregory to OT.

**OTHER OFFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING:** OT Mark Adickes, SE Mike Fisher, TE Mike Lively, OG Mark Kirchner, TE Sam Houston, SE Robert Mitchell, TE Phillip Ward.

**OTHER DEFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING:** DE Charles Benson, DB Ken Buckley, LB Geff Gandy, LB Greg Gibson, DB Cedric Mack, DE Max McGeary, LB Steve Rinaldo, DE Travis Selph, DE Ray Smith, SS Scott Smith, DT Tommy Tabor, SS Vic Vines, CB Thomas Earl Young.

# 1980 BAYLOR NUMERICAL ROSTER

1 Bledsoe, Robert, K
2 Anderson, Alfred, QB
3 Gentry, Dennis, RB
4 Ward, Phillip, RB
5 Davis, Bruce, RB
6 Strong, Joel, QB
7 Brannan, Mike, QB
8 Inman, Larry, SS
9 Mangrum, David, QB
10 Rice, Allen, QB
11 Smith, Scott, SS
12 Parker, Rusty, FS
13 McNeil, Gerald, SE
14 Jeffrey, Jay, QB
15 Fletcher, Jeff, P
16 McElroy, Vann, FS
17 Holt, Robert, WB
18 Lewis, Byron, DB
19 Vines, Vic, SS
20 Matthews, Ken, RB
21 White, Michie, QB
22 Fisher, Mike, SE
24 Shelton, Tony, CB
25 Johnston, Morgan, SE
26 Davis, Preston, DB
27 Stowe, Ron, P
28 Chaney, Richard, DB
29 Haynes, Sammie, DB
30 McCullar, Arthur, SE
31 Stogner, Grey, SE
32 Young, Thomas Earl, DB
33 Darden, Brent, FS
34 Abercrombie, Walter, RB
35 Lively, Mike, TE
36 Lynch, Ernest, LB
37 Mack, Cedric, DB
38 Hall, Blake, RB
39 Johnson, Jerry, LB
40 Gipson, Robert, DB
41 Hall, Fred, RB
42 Hunter, Danny, LB
43 Woods, Darryle, LB
44 McClintock, Tommy, LB
45 Gandy, Geff, LB
46 Field, Doak, LB
47 Miller, Richard, RB
48 Benson, Charles, DE
49 Ward, Lester, LB
50 Smythe, Roy, OG
51 Burgher, Brian, OG
52 Conrad, John, C
53 Cooper, Troy, C
54 Platt, Gary, LB
55 Glass, Bobby, OT
56 Grimes, Randy, C
57 Greathouse, Vincent, OG
58 Nelson, Buzzy, C
59 Rinaldo, Steve, LB
60 Ditta, Frank, OG
61 Douglas, Drew, OG
62 Mackey, Mike, OG
63 Singletary, Mike, LB
64 May, Jim, OG
65 Kirchner, Mark, OG
66 Gregory, Eddy, OT
67 Mackay, Doug, OG
68 Rose, Kyle, OG
69 Donavan, Neal, OL
70 Sherman, Robert, DT
71 Castillo, Reuben, DT
72 Benditz, Daniel, OT
73 Johnson, Mark, OT
74 Harvey, Kenneth, DT
75 Adickes, Mark, OT
76 Bomkamp Gregg, DT
77 Tabor, Tommy, DT
78 Campbell, Joe, DT
79 Mergenhagen, Paul, DT
80 Cockrell, Raymond, TE
81 Mitchell, Robert, SE
82 Malpass, Steve, DE
83 Lipkins, Alphonse, WB
84 Selph, Travis, DE
85 Townsend, Kent, DE
86 Houston, Sam, TE
87 Hetherly, Mike, LB
88 Barrett, Joel, TE
90 Barker, Mark, DT
91 Davis, Clint, DT
92 Smith, Ray, DE
93 Reid, Doug, DT
94 Stinson, Steve, DE
95 Brook, Dan, DE
96 Gibson, Greg, LB
97 Stone, Johnny, DE
98 Coryatt, Pat, LB
99 McGeary, Max, DE

(numbers to be assigned)
Baker, Steve, DE
Block, Marty, OL
Brigman, Boyd, DB
Brusse, Claude, TE
Buckley, Ken, LB
Crossland, Tim, DB
Daniel, D. L., DB
Garrison, Jim, RB
Githens, Ken, RB
Hough, Greg, RB
Lewis, Tommy, SE
Perkins, Kevin, DE
Riley, Ray, TE
Salazar, Chris, RB
Stuart, Harold, RB
Van Whye, Ken, TE
Whiteside, David, DB

# 1980 Baylor University

| No. | Name | Pos. | Ht. | Wt. | Age | Cl-Exp. | Hometown (High School) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34 | Abercrombie, Walter | TB | 6-0 | 203 | 21 | Jr-2L | Waco (University) |
| 75 | Adickes, Mark | OT | 6-5 | 255 | 19 | 20-1L | Killeen (High) |
| 2 | Anderson, Alfred | QB | 6-2 | 205 | 18 | Fr. | Waco (Richfield) |
| | Baker, Steve | DE | 6-2 | 193 | 19 | Fr. | Hillsboro |
| 90 | Barker, Mark | DT | 6-3 | 250 | 18 | Fr. | Pasadena (Sam Rayburn) |
| 88 | Barrett, Joel | TE | 6-6 | 240 | 18 | Fr. | Corpus Christi (Miller) |
| 72 | Benditz, Daniel | OT | 6-3 | 240 | 18 | Fr. | Houston (Klein) |
| 48 | Benson, Charles | DE | 6-3 | 237 | 19 | So-1L | Houston (Aldine) |
| 1 | Blesdoe, Robert | K | 5-8 | 175 | 21 | Sr-3L | Missouri City (Dulles) |
| | Block, Marty | OL | 6-4 | 225 | 18 | Fr. | Cuero |
| 76 | Bomkamp, Gregg | DT | 6-2 | 250 | 18 | Fr. | Houston (Spring) |
| 7 | Brannan, Mike | QB | 6-3 | 180 | 20 | So-1L | Lake Jackson (Brazoswood) |
| | Brigman, Boyd | DB | 6-1 | 173 | 18 | Fr. | Houston (Memorial) |
| 95 | Brook, Dan | DE | 6-1 | 211 | 21 | So-Sq | Okemah, OK |
| | Brusse, Claude | TE | 6-2 | 227 | 20 | So-Sq | College Station (A&M Consol.) |
| | Buckley, Ken | LB | 5-9 | 179 | 21 | So-1L | Childress |
| 51 | Burgher, Brian | OG | 6-2 | 220 | 18 | Fr. | Houston (Westchester) |
| 78 | Campbell, Joe | DT | 6-0 | 254 | 22 | Sr-3L | Cuero |
| 71 | Castillo, Reuben | DT | 6-4 | 231 | 19 | So-Sq | Corpus Christi (Ray) |
| 28 | Chaney, Richard | DB | 6-0 | 175 | 18 | Fr. | Fort Worth (Arlington Heights) |
| 80 | Cockrell, Raymond | TE | 6-3 | 226 | 22 | Sr-2L | Killeen (High) |
| 52 | Conrad, John | C | 6-4 | 230 | 18 | Fr. | Houston (Cypress Creek) |
| 53 | Cooper, Troy | C | 6-3 | 241 | 21 | Jr-Tr. | Channelview |
| 98 | Coryatt, Pat | LB | 6-2 | 271 | 18 | Fr. | Baytown (Lee) |
| | Crossland, Tim | DB | 5-11 | 175 | 20 | Jr-Sq | Garden City, KS |
| | Daniel, D. L. | DB | 6-0 | 180 | 20 | So-Sq | Houston, (Worthing) |
| 33 | Darden, Brent | FS | 5-9 | 168 | 20 | Jr-Sq | Richardson (Berkner) |
| 5 | Davis, Bruce | RB | 5-10 | 160 | 18 | Fr. | Dallas (Roosevelt) |
| 91 | Davis, Clinton | DT | 6-3 | 232 | 21 | Jr-Sq | Wortham |
| 26 | Davis, Preston | DB | 6-0 | 170 | 18 | Fr. | Lubbock (Estacado) |
| 60 | Ditta, Frank | OG | 6-2 | 247 | 22 | Sr-2L | Houston (Cypress Fairbanks) |
| 69 | Donovan, Neal | OL | 6-2 | 250 | 18 | Fr. | Bryan (High) |
| 61 | Douglas, Drew | OG | 6-0 | 248 | 22 | Sr-Sq | Athens |
| 46 | Field, Doak | LB | 6-3 | 230 | 22 | Sr-3L | Burnet |
| 22 | Fisher, Mike | SE | 5-11 | 172 | 22 | Sr-2L | Gatesville |
| 15 | Fletcher, Jeff | P | 6-1 | 179 | 20 | So-Sq | Beaumont (Forest Park) |
| 45 | Gandy, Geff | LB | 6-2 | 238 | 20 | So-1L | San Antonio (Churchill) |
| | Garrison, Jim | RB | 6-2 | 166 | 19 | Fr. | Rockport |
| 3 | Gentry, Dennis | FB | 5-9 | 180 | 21 | Jr-1L | Lubbock (Dunbar) |
| 96 | Gibson, Greg | LB | 6-0 | 217 | 21 | So-Sq | San Antonio (Roosevelt) |
| 40 | Gipson, Robert | DB | 5-11 | 170 | 19 | So-Sq | Houston (Aldine) |
| | Githens, Ken | RB | 5-8 | 195 | 21 | Jr-Sq | Philadelphia, PA (Lincoln) |
| 55 | Glass, Bobby | OT | 6-4 | 245 | 21 | So-Sq | Duncanville |
| 57 | Greathouse, Vincent | OL | 6-2 | 240 | 18 | Fr. | Gonzales |
| 66 | Gregory, Eddy | OG | 6-2 | 233 | 22 | Sr-2L | Kermit |
| 56 | Grimes, Randy | C | 6-4 | 255 | 20 | So-Sq | Tyler (Lee) |
| 38 | Hall, Blake | TB | 5-10 | 188 | 20 | So-Sq | Dallas (Skyline) |
| 41 | Hall, Fred | TB | 5-10 | 193 | 20 | So-Sq | San Antonio (Holmes) |
| 74 | Harvey, Kenneth | DT | 6-4 | 271 | 19 | So-Sq | Denver City |
| 29 | Haynes, Sammie | DB | 6-0 | 185 | 18 | Fr. | McGregor |
| 87 | Hetherly, Mike | LB | 6-3 | 210 | 20 | So-Sq | Austin (Anderson) |
| 17 | Holt, Robert | WB | 6-1 | 178 | 21 | Sr-2L | Grand Prairie |
| | Hough, Greg | FB | 5-11 | 205 | 20 | So-Sq | Pittsburgh, KS |
| 86 | Houston, Sam | TE | 6-3 | 198 | 20 | So-1L | Abilene (Cooper) |
| 42 | Hunter, Danny | LB | 6-1 | 200 | 20 | Jr-Tr | Houston (Blinn JC) |
| 8 | Inman, Larry | SS | 6-3 | 191 | 19 | So-Sq | Carlsbad, N.M. |
| 14 | Jeffrey, Jay | QB | 6-0 | 181 | 21 | Jr-Tr. | Shawnee Mission, KS (South) |

# Alphabetical Football Roster

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 73 | Johnson, Mark | OG | 6-3 | 234 | 20 | So-Sq | Temple |
| 39 | Johnson, Jerry | LB | 6-0 | 185 | 22 | Sr-Sq | Tyler (John Tyler) |
| 25 | Johnston, Morgan | SE | 6-2 | 170 | 20 | So-Sq | Dallas (W. T. White) |
| 65 | Kirchner, Mark | OG | 6-2 | 246 | 21 | So-1L | Deer Park |
| 18 | Lewis, Byron | DB | 6-0 | 165 | 18 | Fr. | Baytown (Lee) |
| | Lewis, Tommy | SE | 6-0 | 174 | 19 | Fr. | Richardson (Pearce) |
| 83 | Lipkins, Alphonse | WB | 5-10 | 162 | 22 | So-RS | Freeport (Brazosport) |
| 35 | Lively, Mike | TE | 6-4 | 212 | 20 | So-1L | Waco (Midway) |
| 36 | Lynch, Ernest | LB | 6-0 | 212 | 23 | Sr-Sq | Galveston (Ball) |
| 37 | Mack, Cedric | DB | 6-0 | 182 | 19 | So-1L | Freeport (Brazosport) |
| 67 | Mackay, Doug | OG | 6-3 | 227 | 20 | So-Sq | Houston (Kincaid) |
| 62 | Mackey, Mike | OG | 6-3 | 240 | 20 | So-Sq | Dickinson |
| 82 | Malpass, Steve | DE | 6-2 | 195 | 18 | Fr. | Abilene (Cooper) |
| | Man, Bryan | RB | 1-55 | 174 | 18 | Fr. | Edmond, OK (Deer Creek) |
| 9 | Mangrum, David | QB | 6-4 | 200 | 21 | So-Sq | Bells |
| 20 | Matthews, Ken | RB | 6-0 | 193 | 21 | So-Sq | Floresville |
| 64 | May, Jim | OT | 6-3 | 224 | 19 | So-Sq | Houston (Stratford) |
| 44 | McClintock, Tommy | LB | 6-3 | 227 | 19 | Fr. | Pasadena (Sam Rayburn) |
| 30 | McCullar, Arthur | SE | 6-0 | 180 | 18 | Fr. | Terrell |
| 16 | McElroy, Vann | FS | 6-2 | 180 | 20 | Jr-2L | Uvalde |
| 99 | McGeary, Max | SE | 6-2 | 219 | 21 | Sr-3L | Denven City |
| 13 | McNeil, Gerald | SE | 5-10 | 160 | 18 | Fr. | Killeen (High) |
| 79 | Mergenhagen, Paul | DT | 6-3 | 230 | 18 | Fr. | Abilene (Cooper) |
| 47 | Miller, Richard | RB | 6-0 | 200 | 18 | Fr. | Cuero |
| 81 | Mitchell, Robert | SE | 6-6 | 201 | 21 | Jr-2L | Houston (Worthing) |
| 58 | Nelson, Buzzy | C | 6-3 | 230 | 21 | Sr-2L | San Antonio (Churchill) |
| 12 | Parker, Rusty | FS | 6-2 | 169 | 21 | So-Sq | Bellville |
| | Perkins, Kevin | DE | 6-0 | 185 | 19 | So-Sq | Fort Smith, AR |
| 54 | Platt, Doug | LB | 6-2 | 226 | 18 | Fr. | Grapeland |
| 93 | Reid, Doug | DT | 6-2 | 237 | 21 | Sr-2L | Brownwood |
| 10 | Rice, Allen | QB | 5-11 | 190 | 18 | Fr. | Houston (Klein) |
| | Riley, Ray | TE | 5-11 | 200 | 19 | Fr. | Cameron |
| 59 | Rinaldo, Steve | LB | 6-2 | 209 | 22 | Sr-1L | Littleton, CO (Heritage) |
| 68 | Rose, Kyle | OG | 6-3 | 228 | 19 | So-Sq | Waco (Richfield) |
| | Salazar, Chris | RB | 6-2 | 173 | 19 | Fr. | Dallas (Sunset) |
| 84 | Selph, Travis | DE | 6-3 | 221 | 19 | So-1L | Houston (Aldine-McArthur) |
| 24 | Shelton, Tony | DB | 5-10 | 175 | 20 | Jr-Tr. | Waco (Ranger JC) |
| 70 | Sherman, Robert | DT | 6-4 | 235 | 20 | So-Sq | Waco (Richfield) |
| 63 | Singletary, Mike | LB | 6-1 | 235 | 22 | Sr-3L | Houston (Worthing) |
| 92 | Smith, Ray | DE | 6-2 | 210 | 22 | Sr-1L | Dallas (Richardson) |
| 11 | Smith, Scott | SS | 5-10 | 177 | 21 | Jr-2L | Dallas (Highland Park) |
| 50 | Smythe, Roy | OG | 6-1 | 240 | 20 | Jr-Sq | Belton |
| 94 | Stinson, Steve | DE | 6-2 | 200 | 18 | Fr. | Houston (Westchester) |
| 97 | Stone, Johnny | DE | 6-6 | 220 | 18 | Fr. | Kilgore (Sabine) |
| 31 | Stogner, Grey | SE | 6-3 | 175 | 19 | Fr. | Sherman |
| 27 | Stowe, Ron | P | 6-3 | 215 | 21 | So-1L | Houston (Sharpstown) |
| 6 | Strong, Joel | RB | 5-11 | 195 | 20 | Jr-Sq | San Antonio (Sam Houston) |
| | Stuart, Harold | RB | 5-8 | 180 | 20 | Jr-Sq | Mesquite |
| 77 | Tabor, Tommy | DT | 6-3 | 259 | 20 | Jr-2L | Calvert |
| 85 | Townsend, Kent | DE | 6-4 | 235 | 20 | So-Sq | Tyler (Lee) |
| | Van Whye, Ken | TE | 6-0 | 195 | 21 | So-Sq | Marceline, MO |
| 19 | Vines, Vic | SS | 6-0 | 180 | 19 | So-1L | Odessa (Permian) |
| 49 | Ward, Lester | LB | 6-0 | 200 | 21 | Sr-3L | Temple |
| 4 | Ward, Phillip | TB | 5-11 | 181 | 21 | Jr-1L | Midland (High) |
| 21 | White, Mitchie | QB | 5-11 | 163 | 20 | So-Sq | Mansfield |
| | Whiteside, David | DB | 5-11 | 182 | 22 | Fr. | Waco (Jeff-Moore) |
| *43 | Woods, Darryle | LB | 6-2 | 200 | 19 | So-Sq | Dallas (W. T. White) |
| 32 | Young, Thomas Earl | DB | 6-0 | 164 | 21 | Sr-3L | Houston (Furr) |

(Following Spring Practice)

# Baylor Footbal

# Defense

| LE | LT | RT | RE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 48—Charles Benson | 78—Joe Campbell | 72—Tommy Tabor | 99—Max McGeary |
| 84—Travis Selph | 93—Doug Reid | 71—Reuben Castillo | 92—Ray Smith |
| 85—Kent Townsend | | | |

| SLB | MLB | WLB |
|---|---|---|
| 46—Doak Field | 63—Mike Singletary | 49—Lester Ward |
| 45—Geff Gandy | 96—Greg Gibson | 59—Steve Rinaldo |

| LC | RC |
|---|---|
| 32—Thomas Earl Young | 37—Cedric Mack |
| 24—Tony Shelton | 40—Robert Gipson |

| SS | FS |
|---|---|
| 11—Scott Smith | 16—Vann McElroy |
| 19—Vic Vines | 12—Rusty Parker |

# Two Deep

## Offense

**LT**
75—Mark Adickes
64—Jim May

**LG**
60—Frank Ditta
73—Mark Johnson

**RG**
65—Mark Kirchner
50—Roy Smythe

**RT**
66—Eddy Gregory
55—Bob Glass

**C**
58—Buzzy Nelson
56—Randy Grimes

**TE**
80—Ray Cockrell
35—Mike Lively
86—Sam Houston

**SE**
22—Mike Fisher
81—Robert Mitchell

**QB**
14—Jay Jeffrey
9—David Mangrum

**TB**
34—Walter Abercrombie
4—Phillip Ward
20—Ken Matthews

**WB**
17—Robert Holt
83—Al Lipkins

**FB**
3—Dennis Gentry
42—Fred Hall

# The Opponents . . .

# Lamar University First Game

**. . .at Beaumont, Tex., September 13, 1980; 7:30 p.m. CDT**

**Larry Kennan**
Head Coach

**Alfred Mask**
Tight End

**School Location:** Beaumont, Texas
**Nickname:** Cardinals
**Colors:** Red and White
**Enrollment:** 11,675
**Conference:** Southland
**Stadium:** Cardinal (17,150)
**Playing Surface:** natural grass
**President:** Dr. C. Robert Kemble
**Athletic Director:** J. B. Higgins
**Basic Offense:** Pro-I
**Basic Defense:** 5-4

**1980 SCHEDULE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 6 | — at Texas Southern |
| Sept. | 13 | — Baylor |
| Sept. | 20 | — Drake |
| Oct. | 4 | — at Stephen F. Austin |
| Oct. | 11 | — at Louisiana Tech |
| Oct. | 18 | — N. E. Louisiana |
| Oct. | 25 | — at Southwestern Louisiana |
| Nov. | 1 | — at Southern Mississippi |
| Nov. | 8 | — Arkansas State |
| Nov. | 15 | — at McNeese State |
| Nov. | 22 | — Texas-Arlington |

**HEAD COACH LARRY KENNAN:** Is in his second year as head coach at Lamar where he has a record of 6-3-2. This is his first head coaching position. Alma Mater: LaVerne College, 1966.

**Best time for Media to reach Coach:** Between 10 a.m. and 1 p.m. Monday-Friday. Phone: 713-838-7316.

**ASSISTANT COACHES:** Carl Smith, Bob Finklea, Dave Beckman, John Payton, Johnny Barr, Kenith Pope, Matt Burnett, Tom Rogers.

**SPORTS INFORMATON DIRECTOR:** Rush Wood (Office: 713-838-7710; Home: 886-5299)

**SID MAILING ADDRESS:** Box 10011 LU Station, Beaumont, TX 77710.

## LAST YEAR'S GAME

### Score by Quarters

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lamar | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 7 |
| Baylor | 0 | 14 | 0 | 6 | — | 20 |

### Scoring Summary

LAMAR — Dorsey, 80-yd. run, (Marlow kick)
BAYLOR — Lively, 5-yd. run (Bledsoe kick)
BAYLOR — Cockrell, 45-yd. pass from Elam (Bledsoe kick)
BAYLOR — Gentry, 27-yd. run (kick failed)

### Final Statistics

| | Lamar | Baylor |
|---|---|---|
| Score | 7 | 20 |
| First Downs | 15 | 24 |
| Rushes—Net Yardage | 32-169 | 68-279 |
| Passing Yardage | 132 | 113 |
| Return Yardage | 48 | 67 |
| Passes—Att.-Comp.-Int. | 27-15-3 | 13-5-0 |
| Total Offense—Yards | 301 | 392 |
| Punts (Number-Average) | 6-44.5 | 7-40.0 |
| Fumbles—Lost | 0-0 | 4-1 |
| Penalties—Yards | 6-50 | 5-40 |

**1979 Record:** Overall 6-3-2; Southland 3-2 (third place)
**Returning Starters:** (13) Offense 7, Defense 6. Starters Lost: 9.
**Returning Lettermen:** 30. Lettermen Lost: 15.
**STARS TO WATCH:** Alfred Mask, 6-4, 204, TE, All-SLC; Ben Booker, 5-9, 174, RB; Johnny Ray Smith, 5-9, 169, CB; Darryl Smith, 5-9, 168, CB.
**NEWCOMERS TO WATCH:** Boyd Sutherland, 6-0, 169, QB; Tim Johnson, 5-8, 190, FB; Derrick Shelton, 5-11, 190, RB; Terry Lee Williams, 6-3, 191, DE.

## CAPSULE OUTLOOK

If the Lamar University Cardinals can adequately fill one pair of shoes—those belonging to quarterback—Larry Haynes—they could possibly be better than the team that surprised the Southland Conference last season with a 6-3-2 record. That was particularly impressive because they had only won seven games in the four seasons prior to Coach Larry Kennan's arrival last year.

First in line to fill Haynes' shoes are Boyd Sutherland, a sophomore from Beaverton, Ore., and Jerry Deller, a sophomore transfer from San Antonio. Making the job easier for whoever wins the quarterback job will be a herd of talented receivers. The Cards had the top five receivers in the SLC in 1979, and the Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5 of those return. Heading the list is all-league performer Alfred Mask.

Defensively, the Cardinals return four of their front five but linebacking is the big question as three of the top four graduated. Also, the secondary will be strong with the return of corner backs Johnny Ray Smith and Darryl Smith.

**LAMAR**
**Past Rivalry**

| Year | Baylor | Lamar |
|---|---|---|
| 1979 | 20 | 7 |


# Local Waco Motels

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Old Main Lodge** | 4th & I-35 | 753-0316 |
| **Holiday Inn** | 1001 Lake Brazos Dr. | 753-0261 |
| **La Quinta Motor Inn** | 1110 S. 9th | 752-9741 |
| **Ramada Inn** | 4201 Franklin | 772-9440 |
| **Sheraton Inn** | 401 I-35 | 753-7361 |
| **Villa Capri Motel** | 3829 Franklin | 754-0363 |
| **Holiday Lodge** | 4909 W. Waco Dr. | 772-6640 |
| **River Place Motel** | 101 N. I-35 | 752-9287 |
| **Quality Inn** | 4809 W. Waco Dr. | 772-7830 |
| **Sandman Motel** | 3820 Franklin | 756-3781 |

**Bill Yung**
Head Coach

# West Texas State University Second Game

**. . .at Waco, Tex., September 20, 1980;**
**7:30 p.m. CDT**

**Danny Clark**
TB

**School Location:** Canyon, Texas
**Nickname:** Buffaloes
**Colors:** Maroon and White
**Enrollment:** 6700
**Conference:** Missouri Valley
**Stadium:** Kimbrough Memorial (20,000)
**Playing Surface:** Natural grass
**President** Max Sherman
**Athletic Director:** Dr. Myron Dees
**Basic Offense:** I
**Basic Defense:** 5-4

**1980 SCHEDULE**

Sept. 6 — McNeese State
Sept. 13 — at Oklahoma State
Sept. 20 — at Baylor
Sept. 27 — Southwest Texas State
Oct. 4 — New Mexico State
Oct. 11 — at Texas-Arlington
Oct. 18 — at Drake
Oct. 25 — at Tulsa
Nov. 1 — at Indiana State
Nov. 15 — Wichita State
Nov. 22 — at Southern Illinois-Carbondale

**HEAD COACH BILL YUNG:** Is in his fourth year as head coach at West Texas State where he has a record 14-17-2. This is his first head coaching position. Alma Mater: TCU.

**Best time for Media to reach Coach:** Between 11 a.m. and noon Monday-Fridays. Phone: 806-656-2323.

**ASSISTANT COACHES:** Don Davis, Bob Brush, Hal Mumme, Gary Bartel, Ted Day, Gary Hughes, Jack Welch, Mark Stuart, and Mike Rankin.

**SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR:** Cal Kuphal (Office: 806-656-2323)

**SID MAILING ADDRESS:** West Texas St. Athletic Dept., Canyon, TX 79016.

**1979 Record:** Overall 5-5-1, MVC 5-0 (first)
**Returning Starters:** (15) Offense 8, Defense 7. Starters Lost: 6.
**Lettermen Returning:** 37. Lettermen Lost: 6.
**STARS TO WATCH:** Kevin Dennis, 6-2, 245, OG; Elvin Keller, 6-3, 250, DT; and John Holt, 6-0, 185, DB.
**NEWCOMERS TO WATCH:** Milton Baker, 6-3, 220, TE.

## CAPSULE OUTLOOK

Head coach Bill Yung will be making his first trip back to Waco as a head coach after leaving Baylor in 1977 to assume the head coaching position at West Texas State. The Buffaloes have made steady progress since the arrival of Yung and last year won the Missouri Valley Conference with a perfect 5-0 record.

Fifteen starters return from that team including three honorable mention all-Americans. They are offensive guard Kevin Dennis, defensive tackle Elvin Keller and defensive back John Holt.

For the Buffaloes to defend their MVC title, they will have to get through a rugged non-Conference schedule which features always-tough McNeese State, plus Division I teams Oklahoma State, Baylor and New Mexico State in addition to Southwest Texas State. Their five remaining games are with MVC foes.

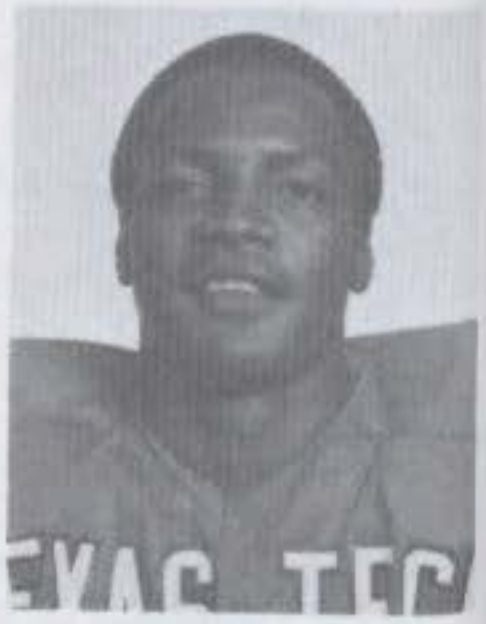
**WEST TEXAS STATE**
**Past Rivalry**

| Year | Baylor | West Texas St. |
|---|---|---|
| 1945 | 32 | 0 |

**Rex Dockery**
Head Coach

# Texas Tech University Third Game

**. . .at Lubbock, Tex., September 27, 1980;**
**7:30 p.m. CDT**



**Ted Watts**
DB

**School Location:** Lubbock, Texas
**Nickname:** Red Raiders
**Colors:** Scarlet and Black
**Enrollment:** 23,000
**Conference:** Southwest
**Stadium:** Jones (47,000)
**Playing Surface:** Astroturf
**President:** Dr. Lauro Cavazos
**Athletic Director:** Richard P. Tamburo
**Basic Offense:** Split Back Veer
**Basic Defense:** 3-4

**1980 SCHEDULE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 6 | — UTEP |
| Sept. | 13 | — North Carolina |
| Sept. | 20 | — New Mexico |
| Sept. | 27 | — Baylor |
| Oct. | 4 | — at Texas A&M |
| Oct. | 18 | — at Rice |
| Nov. | 1 | — Texas |
| Nov. | 8 | — at TCU |
| Nov. | 15 | — SMU |
| Nov. | 22 | — Houston |
| Nov. | 29 | — at Arkansas |

**HEAD COACH REX DOCKERY:** Is in his third year as head coach at Texas Tech where he has a record of 10-10-2. This is his first head coaching position. Alma Mater: Tennessee, 1965.

**Best time for Media to reach Coach:** Between 11 a.m. and noon Monday-Fridays. Phone: 806-742-3355.

**ASSISTANT COACHES:** Jim Bates, Walter Bragg, Bud Casey, Rocky Felker, Al Groh, David Knaus, Bob Patterson, Al Tanara, Taylor McNeel (recruiting coordinator).

**SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR:** Keith Samples (Office: 806-742-2770; Home: 797-9582)

**SID MAILING ADDRESS:** P.O. Box 4199, Lubbock, TX 79409

**ASSISTANT SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR:** Joe Hornaday (Home: 806-799-8538)

## LAST YEAR'S GAME

### Score by Quarters

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Texas Tech** | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | — | 17 |
| **Baylor** | 3 | 17 | 7 | 0 | — | 27 |

### Scoring Summary

**TECH** — Lewis, 11-yd. pass from Reeves (Adams kick)
**TECH** — Adams, 39-yd. field goal
**BAYLOR** — Bledsoe, 40-yd. field goal
**BAYLOR** — Vines, fumble recovery of block punt (Bledsoe kick)
**BAYLOR** — Bledsoe, 38-yd. field goal
**BAYLOR** — Gentry, 22-yd. pass from Elam (Bledsoe kick)
**BAYLOR** — Gentry, 9-yd. run (Bledsoe kick)
**TECH** — Reeves, 1-yd. run (Adams kick)

### Final Statistics

| | Tech | Baylor |
|---|---|---|
| Score | 17 | 27 |
| First Downs | 19 | 13 |
| Rushes—Net Yardage | 52-218 | 51-231 |
| Passing Yardage | 73 | 55 |
| Return Yardage | 63 | 48 |
| Passes—Att.-Comp.-Int. | 28-9-2 | 6-4-1 |
| Total Offense—Yards | 291 | 286 |
| Punts (Number-Average) | 7-32.1 | 8-41.0 |
| Fumbles—Lost | 3-1 | 4-1 |
| Penalties—Yards | 5-25 | 7-89 |

**1979 Record:** Overall 3-6-2, SWC 1-5-1 (seventh)
**Returning Starters:** (12) Offense 6, Defense 6. Starters Lost: 10.
**Returning Lettermen:** 33. Lettermen Lost: 17.
**STARS TO WATCH:** Ron Reeves, 6-2, 210, QB; Ted Watts, 6-1, 180, DB, All-SWC and leading punt returner in SWC; Gabriel Rivera, 6-3, 300, NG.

## CAPSULE OUTLOOK

Defense will be the key word for Texas Tech this fall as the Red Raiders try to rebound from a 3-6-2 season.

Six starters return on both offense and defense, but it is on defense where things look most promising. Included among the defensive returners is all-America candidate Ted Watts at free safety and massive noseguard Gabriel Rivera.

Quarterback Ron Reeves leads the offensive returners, but there are several holes to be filled on offense, including finding a replacement for James Hadnot, one of the top runners in SWC history.

The Raiders get an early scheduling break with their first four games to be played at home. If a young offense can gain experience and confidence in that early stretch, then Tech could return to its more accustomed spot among the league's leaders.

**TEXAS TECH**
**Past Rivalry**

| Year | Baylor | Tech |
|---|---|---|
| 1929 | 34 | 0 |
| 1931 | 32 | 0 |
| 1932 | 2 | 14 |
| 1933 | 0 | 13 |
| 1934 | 7 | 14 |
| 1942 | 14 | 7 |
| 1945 | 7 | 7 |
| 1946 | 0 | 13 |
| 1947 | 32 | 6 |
| 1948 (H) | 13 | 0 |
| 1949 | 28 | 7 |
| 1950 (H) | 26 | 12 |
| 1951 (H) | 40 | 20 |
| 1952 | 21 | 10 |
| 1956 (H) | 27 | 0 |
| 1957 | 15 | 12 |
| 1959 (H) | 14 | 7 |
| 1960 | 14 | 7 |
| 1961 | 17 | 19 |
| 1962 (H) | 28 | 66 |
| 1963 | 21 | 17 |
| 1964 (H) | 28 | 10 |
| 1965 | 22 | 34 |
| 1966 | 29 | 14 |
| 1967 | 29 | 31 |
| 1968 (H) | 42 | 28 |
| 1969 | 7 | 41 |
| 1970 (H) | 3 | 7 |
| 1971 | 0 | 27 |
| 1972 (H) | 7 | 13 |
| 1973 | 24 | 55 |
| 1974 (H) | 17 | 10 |
| 1975 | 10 | 33 |
| 1976 | 21 | 24 |
| 1977 (H) | 7 | 17 |
| 1978 | 9 | 27 |
| 1979 (H) | 27 | 17 |

(H) at Waco

Baylor has won 21, Tech 16, Tied 1. Biggest Baylor win: 34-0, 1929. Biggest Tech win: 41-7, 1969. Longest Baylor winning streak: 11, 1947-60. Longest Tech winning streak: 5, 1969-73. First Baylor win: 34-0, 1929. First Tech win: 2-14, 1932. Shutouts by Baylor: (4). Shutouts by Tech: (3).

**Bill Yeoman**
Head Coach

# University of Houston Fourth Game

**. . .at Waco, Tex., October 4, 1980;**
**7:30 p.m. CDT**

**Hosea Taylor**
DRT

**School Location:** Houston, Texas
**Nickname:** Cougars
**Colors:** Scarlet and White
**Enrollment:** 30,000
**Conference:** Southwest
**Stadium:** Astrodome (50,000)
**Playing Surface:** Astroturf
**Chancellor:** Dr. Charles E. Bishop
**Athletic Director:** Dr. Cedric W. Dempsey
**Basic Offense:** Veer
**Basic Defense:** 5-2

**1980 SCHEDULE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 13 | — at Arizona State |
| Sept. | 20 | — Miami (Florida) |
| Sept. | 27 | — North Texas |
| Oct. | 4 | — at Baylor |
| Oct. | 11 | — Texas A&M |
| Oct. | 18 | — at SMU |
| Oct. | 25 | — Arkansas |
| Nov. | 1 | — TCU |
| Nov. | 8 | — at Texas |
| Nov. | 22 | — at Texas Tech |
| Nov. | 29 | — Rice |

**HEAD COACH BILL YOEMAN:** Is in his 19th year as head coach at Houston where he has a record of 125-65-6. Overall, his collegiate head coaching record is 125-65-6. Alma Mater: Army.

**Best time for Media to reach Coach:** Between 9 a.m. and noon Monday-Friday. Phone: 713-749-4274.

**ASSISTANT COACHES:** Joe Arenas, Jim Elam, Mike Hudson, Don Ivory, Deryl McGallion, Ronny Peacock, Elmer Redd, Don Todd, Billy Willingham and Larry Zierlein

**MEDIA RELATIONS DIRECTOR:** Frank Schultz (Office: 713-749-7642; Home: 713-466-4655)

**MRD MAILING ADDRESS:** Hofheinz Pavilion, Houston, TX 77004.

**PUBLICATIONS DIRECTOR:** Jay Goldberg (Home: 713-974-3362)

## LAST YEAR'S GAME

### Score by Quarters

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Baylor** | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | — | 10 |
| **Houston** | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | — | 13 |

### Scoring Summary

**BAYLOR** — Bledsoe 40-yd. field goal
**HOUSTON** — Newhouse 17-yd. pass from Brown (Hatfield kick)
**BAYLOR** — Abercrombie 78-yd. pass from Elam (Bledsoe kick)
**HOUSTON** — Hatfield 29-yd. field goal
**HOUSTON** — Hatfield 32-yd. field goal

### Final Statistics

| | Baylor | Houston |
|---|---|---|
| Score | 10 | 13 |
| First Downs | 5 | 18 |
| Rushes—New Yardage | 41-94 | 58-226 |
| Passing Yardage | 100 | 106 |
| Return yardage | 69 | 51 |
| Passes—Att.-Comp.-Int. | 13-3-2 | 13-9-0 |
| Total Offense—Yards | 194 | 332 |
| Punts (Number-Average) | 9-36.4 | 7-36.1 |
| Fumbles—Lost | 3-0 | 6-2 |
| Penalties — Yards | 5-35 | 4-40 |

**1979 Record:** Overall 11-1; SWC 7-1 (Tied for first)
**Returning Starters:** (11) Offense 7, Defense 4. Starters Lost: 12.
**Returning Lettermen:** 17. Lettermen Lost: 16.
**STARS TO WATCH:** Terald Clark, 5-9, 196, RB; Terry Elston, 6-3, 210, QB; Leonard Mitchell, 6-7, 270, DT; Hosea Taylor, 6-5, 265, DT; Eric Herring, 6-2, 200, FLK.
**NEWCOMERS TO WATCH:** Lloyd Archie, 6-2, 200, WR; Daniel Greenawalt, 6-3, 250, OL; Audrey McMillian, 6-1, 175, QB.

## CAPSULE OUTLOOK

Bill Yoeman, who begins his 19th season as University of Houston head coach, went hunting this past spring in search of standouts to head his graduation-racked defense which ranked second in the Southwest Conference and 11th nationally.

The Cougars will boast a pair of defensive aces nobody else in the country has—270-pound senior tackles Hosea Taylor and Leonard Mitchell.

Grady Turner and Steve Bradham will head the Houston linebacking corps and Donnie Love returns in the secondary.

Terry Elston, Terald Clark and Eric Herring will all be back for another exciting year at the Cougar skill positions and center Randy Swisher is a possible All-SWC candidate.

**HOUSTON**
**Past Rivalry**

| Year | Baylor | UH |
|---|---|---|
| 1950 (H) | 34 | 7 |
| 1951 | 19 | 0 |
| 1952 | 6 | 28 |
| 1953 (H) | 7 | 37 |
| 1954 (H) | 53 | 13 |
| 1957 (H) | 14 | 6 |
| 1962 | 0 | 19 |
| 1963 (H) | 27 | 0 |
| 1976 (H) | 5 | 23 |
| 1977 | 24 | 28 |
| 1978 (H) | 8 | 20 |
| 1979 | 10 | 13 |

(H) at Waco

Baylor has won 5, UH, 7. Biggest Baylor win: 53-13, 1954. Biggest UH win: 37-7, 1953. Longest Baylor winning streak: 2, 1950-51 and 1954, '57. Longest UH winning streak: 4, 1976-79. First Baylor win: 34-7, 1950. First Houston win: 28-6, 1952, Shutouts by Baylor: (1). Shutouts by Houston: (1).

# Baylor Attendance Marks

| TEAM | HOME | AWAY |
|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 47,900 (1976) | 53,620 LR (1977) |
| | | 43,300 Fay, (1974) |
| Houston | 37,500 (1976) | 37,421 (1977) |
| Rice | 40,500 (1974) | 68,000 (1953) |
| SMU | 36,500 (1978) | 65,101 (1979) |
| Texas | 48,394 (1972) | 75,500 (1975) |
| Texas A&M | 51,200 (1974) | 55,458 (1978) |
| TCU | 36,250 (1979) | 35,000 (1960) |
| Texas Tech | 38,604 (1977) | 48,895 (1978) |

**Ron Meyer**
Head Coach

# Southern Methodist University Fifth Game

**. . .at Waco, Tex., Oct. 11, 1980; 7:30 p.m. CDT**

**Mike Ford**
QB

**School Location:** Dallas, Texas
**Nickname:** Mustangs
**Colors:** Red and Blue
**Enrollment:** 8,500
**Conference:** Southwest
**Stadium:** Texas (65,000)
**Playing Surface:** Tartan
**President:** Dr. James Zumberge
**Athletic Director:** Russ Potts
**Basic Offense:** I and Pro-Set
**Basic Defense:** 5-2

**1980 SCHEDULE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 13 | — North Texas St. |
| Sept. | 20 | — TCU |
| Sept. | 27 | — Texas-Arlington |
| Oct. | 4 | — at Tulane |
| Oct. | 11 | — at Baylor |
| Oct. | 18 | — Houston |
| Oct. | 25 | — at Texas |
| Nov. | 1 | — Texas A&M |
| Nov. | 8 | — at Rice |
| Nov. | 15 | — at Texas Tech |
| Nov. | 22 | — Arkansas |

**HEAD COACH RON MEYER:** Is in his fifth year as head coach at SMU where he has a record of 16-27-1. Overall, his collegiate head coaching record is 43-35-1. Alma Mater: Purdue.

**Best time for Media to reach Coach:** at noon Monday-Friday. Phone: 214-692-3677.

**ASSISTANT COACHES:** Steve Endicott, Rich Olson, Jim Anderson, Dante Scarnecchia, Steve Sidwell, Tom Brasher, Steve Walters, Mike Barr.

**SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR:** Bob Condron (Office: 214-692-2883 or 2852; Home: 424-2233)

**SID MAILING ADDRESS:** Moody Coliseum, SMU, Dallas, TX 75275.

**ASSISTANT SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR:** Paul Ridings, Jr.

## LAST YEAR'S GAME

### Score by Quarters

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Baylor** | 0 | 7 | 14 | 3 | — | 24 |
| **SMU** | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | — | 21 |

### Scoring Summary

**SMU** — Fisher, 12-yd. pass from Taylor (Garcia kick)
**SMU** — Dickerson, 14-yd. run (Garcia kick)
**BAYLOR** — Gentry, 13-yd. run (Bledsoe kick)
**BAYLOR** — Brannan, 1-yd. run (Bledsoe kick)
**BAYLOR** — P. Ward, 2-yd. run (Bledsoe kick)
**SMU** — Collier, 100-yd. kickoff return (Garcia kick)
**BAYLOR** — Bledsoe, 21-yd. field goal

### Final Statistics:

| | Baylor | SMU |
|---|---|---|
| Score | 24 | 21 |
| First Downs | 17 | 18 |
| Rushes—Net Yardage | 59-316 | 64-220 |
| Passing Yardage | 154 | 99 |
| Return Yardage | 89 | 137 |
| Passes—Att.-Comp.-Int. | 15-7-2 | 16-9-0 |
| Total Offense—Yards | 470 | 309 |
| Punts (Number-Average) | 5-51.8 | 6-39.7 |
| Fumbles—Lost | 2-1 | 5-2 |
| Penalties—Yards | 6-66 | 2-16 |

**1979 Record:** Overall 5-6, SWC 3-5 (sixth place)
**Returning Starters:** (16) Offense 7, Defense 9. Starters Lost: 6.
**Returning Lettermen:** 38. Lettermen Lost: 12.
**STARS TO WATCH:** Mike Ford, 6-3, 220, QB, All-SWC in 1978; Craig James, 6-1, 205, RB, Off. Newcomer of Year '79; Eric Dickerson, 6-3, 195, RB.
**NEWCOMERS TO WATCH:** Rickey Bolden, 6-5, 237, TE; David Randle, 6-4, 230, TE; Lance McIlhenhy, 5-10, 180, QB.

## CAPSULE OUTLOOK

SMU could possibly have its best team in more than a decade in 1980, but Coach Ron Meyer hopes the injury bug doesn't cripple his team like it did last season. Twenty seven players, who were either starting or were slated to start during the season, were injured and missed at least one game. Quarterback Mike Ford, the nation's total offense leader as a sophomore, sustained a knee injury in the second game of the year and missed the season. Many backup people were forced to play last season because of injuries and because of that, SMU will be a much deeper team than in the previous four years under Meyer. The Ponies return seven of 11 starters on offense and nine of 11 on defense. Also returning with Ford is strong safety Blane Smith who was injured in the first game of the season and missed the remainder of the year. With the return of both of them, and the experience gained last year because of injuries, SMU should be a much more talented team in 1980.

**SMU**
**Past Rivalry**

| Year | Baylor | SMU |
|---|---|---|
| 1916 | 61 | 0 |
| 1917 | 0 | 0 |
| 1918 | 0 | 14 |
| 1919 | 7 | 7 |
| 1920 | 0 | 0 |
| 1921 | 28 | 0 |
| 1922 | 24 | 0 |
| 1923 | 0 | 16 |
| 1924 | 7 | 7 |
| 1925 | 6 | 7 |
| 1926 | 3 | 31 |
| 1927 | 0 | 34 |
| 1928 | 2 | 0 |
| 1929 | 6 | 25 |
| 1930 | 14 | 14 |
| 1931 | 0 | 6 |
| 1932 | 19 | 0 |
| 1933 | 13 | 7 |
| 1937 | 7 | 13 |
| 1938 | 6 | 21 |
| 1939 | 0 | 21 |
| 1940 | 4 | 7 |
| 1941 | 0 | 14 |
| 1942 (H) | 6 | 6 |
| 1945 | 0 | 34 |
| 1946 (H) | 0 | 35 |
| 1947 (H) | 0 | 10 |
| 1948 | 6 | 13 |
| 1949 | 35 | 26 |
| 1950 | 3 | 0 |
| 1951 (H) | 14 | 13 |
| 1952 | 7 | 7 |
| 1953 (H) | 27 | 21 |
| 1954 | 33 | 21 |
| 1955 (H) | 0 | 12 |
| 1956 | 26 | 0 |
| 1957 (H) | 7 | 14 |
| 1958 | 29 | 33 |
| 1959 (H) | 14 | 30 |
| 1960 | 20 | 7 |
| 1961 (H) | 31 | 6 |
| 1962 | 17 | 13 |
| 1963 (H) | 20 | 6 |
| 1964 | 16 | 13 |
| 1965 (H) | 20 | 10 |
| 1966 | 22 | 24 |
| 1967 (H) | 10 | 16 |
| 1968 | 17 | 33 |
| 1969 (H) | 6 | 12 |
| 1970 | 10 | 23 |
| 1971 (H) | 6 | 20 |
| 1972 | 7 | 12 |
| 1973 (H) | 22 | 38 |
| 1974 | 31 | 14 |
| 1975 (H) | 31 | 34 |
| 1976 (H) | 27 | 20 |
| 1977 (H) | 9 | 6 |
| 1978 (H) | 21 | 28 |
| 1979 | 24 | 21 |

(H) at Waco

Baylor has won 24, SMU 31, tied 7. Biggest Baylor win: 61-0, 1916. Biggest SMU win: 35-0, 1946. Longest Baylor winning streak: 6, 1960-65. Longest SMU winning streak: 8, 1966-73. First Baylor win: 61-0, 1916. First SMU win: 14-0, 1918. Shutouts by Baylor: (9). Shutouts by SMU (13).

**Tom Wilson**
Head Coach

# Texas A&M Sixth Game

**. . .at College Station, Tex., October 18, 1980; 2:00 p.m. CDT**

**Arlis James**
DT

**School Location:** College Station, Texas
**Nickname:** Aggies
**Colors:** Maroon and White
**Enrollment:** 32,000
**Conference:** Southwest
**Stadium:** Kyle Field (71,600)
**Playing Surface:** Astroturf
**Chancellor:** Dr. Jarvis Miller
**Athletic Director:** Marvin Tate
**Basic Offense:** I formation
**Basic Defense:** 4-3

**1980 SCHEDULE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 6 | — at Ole Miss |
| Sept. | 13 | — at Georgia |
| Sept. | 20 | — Penn State |
| Oct. | 4 | — Texas Tech |
| Oct. | 11 | — at Houston |
| Oct. | 18 | — Baylor |
| Oct. | 25 | — Rice |
| Nov. | 1 | — at SMU |
| Nov. | 15 | — at Arkansas |
| Nov. | 22 | — TCU |
| Nov. | 29 | — at Texas |

**HEAD COACH TOM WILSON:** Is in his second full year as head coach at A&M where he has a 10-7 record. Overall, his collegiate head coaching record is 10-7. Alma Mater: Texas Tech.

**Best time for Media to reach Coach:** Between 11 a.m. and 1 p.m. Monday-Friday. Phone: 713-845-1241.

**ASSISTANT COACHES:** Jess Stiles, R. C. Slocum, Paul Register, Dean Campbell, Paul Stanley, Ted Unbehagen, Greg Davis and Dick Rader.

**SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR:** Spec Gammon (Office: 713-845-5725; Home: 713-696-5925)

**SID MAILING ADDRESS:** Sports News Office, Texas A&M, College Station, Texas 77843.

**ASSISTANT SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR:** David Walker (Home: 713-779-1459)

## LAST YEAR'S GAME

### Score by Quarters

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Texas A&M** | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | — | 7 |
| **Baylor** | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | — | 17 |

### Scoring Summary

**BAYLOR** — Abercrombie; 19-yd. run (Bledsoe kick)
**BAYLOR** — Elam, 1-yd. run (Bledsoe kick)
**BAYLOR** — Bledsoe, 36-yd. field goal
**TEXAS A&M** — Brothers, 6-yd. run (Hardy kick)

### Final Statistics

| | A&M | Baylor |
|---|---|---|
| Score | 7 | 17 |
| First Downs | 16 | 19 |
| Rushes—Net Yardage | 50-191 | 77-315 |
| Passing Yardage | 68 | 36 |
| Return Yardage | 6 | 114 |
| Passes—Att.-Comp.-Int. | 14-8-1 | 9-2-1 |
| Total Offense—Yards | 259 | 351 |
| Punts (Number-Average) | 9-39.2 | 8-44.6 |
| Fumbles—Lost | 4-3 | 5-1 |
| Penalties—Yards | 5-37 | 6-55 |

**1979 Record:** Overall 6-5; SWC 4-4 (fifth place)
**Returning Starters:** (14) Offense 5, Defense 9. Starters Lost: 9.
**Returning Lettermen:** 38. Lettermen Lost: 22.
**STARS TO WATCH** Mike Mosley, 6-2, 198, QB; Mike Little, 5-10, 207, LB; Zach Guthrie, 6-6, 275, OT; Arlis James, 6-4, 251, DT.

## CAPSULE OUTLOOK

Coach Tim Wilson and the Texas Aggies should field a representative team in 1980, one that may be young and untested but also one that will have some talent.

Replacing stars like defensive end Jacob Green, defensive tackle James Zachery and tailback Curtis Dickey won't be easy but five offensive and eight defensive starters return to give the Aggies a good nucleus from which to build.

Quarterback Mike Mosley, an All-Conference-type leader, fullback David Hill, tackle Zach Guthrie, guard Bryan Dausin and wide receiver David Scott return to their offensive position. But A&M's strength should be on defense where the eight starters return for more action.

**TEXAS A&M**
**Past Rivalry**

| Year | BU | A&M |
|---|---|---|
| 1899 | 0 | 33 |
| 1901 | 46 | 0 |
| | 6 | 11 |
| | 17 | 6 |
| 1902 | 6 | 11 |
| 1903 | 0 | 16 |
| | 0 | 5 |
| | 0 | 0 |
| 1904 | 0 | 5 |
| | 5 | 17 |
| 1908 | 6 | 5 |
| 1909 | 6 | 9 |
| 1911 | 11 | 22 |
| 1912 | 0 | 53 |
| 1913 | 14 | 14 |
| 1916 | 0 | 3 |
| 1917 | 0 | 7 |
| 1918 | 0 | 19 |
| 1919 | 0 | 10 |
| 1920 | 0 | 24 |
| 1921 | 3 | 14 |
| 1922 | 13 | 7 |
| 1923 | 0 | 0 |
| 1924 | 15 | 7 |
| 1925 | 0 | 13 |
| 1926 | 20 | 9 |
| 1931 | 7 | 33 |
| 1932 | 0 | 0 |
| 1933 | 7 | 14 |
| 1934 | 7 | 10 |
| 1935 | 14 | 6 |
| 1936 | 0 | 0 |
| 1937 | 13 | 0 |
| 1938 | 6 | 6 |
| 1939 | 0 | 20 |
| 1940 | 7 | 14 |
| 1941 | 0 | 48 |
| 1942 (H) | 6 | 0 |
| 1945 | 13 | 19 |
| 1946 (H) | 0 | 17 |
| 1947 | 0 | 24 |
| 1948 | 20 | 14 |
| 1949 | 20 | 0 |
| 1950 (H) | 27 | 20 |
| 1951 | 21 | 21 |
| 1952 (H) | 21 | 20 |
| 1953 | 14 | 13 |
| 1954 (H) | 20 | 7 |
| 1955 | 7 | 19 |
| 1956 (H) | 13 | 19 |
| 1957 | 0 | 14 |
| 1958 (H) | 27 | 33 |
| 1959 | 13 | 0 |
| 1960 (H) | 14 | 0 |
| 1961 | 0 | 23 |
| 1962 (H) | 3 | 6 |
| 1963 | 34 | 7 |
| 1964 (H) | 20 | 16 |
| 1965 | 31 | 0 |
| 1966 (H) | 13 | 17 |
| 1967 | 3 | 21 |
| 1968 (H) | 10 | 9 |
| 1969 | 0 | 24 |
| 1970 (H) | 29 | 24 |
| 1971 | 9 | 10 |
| 1972 (H) | 15 | 13 |
| 1973 | 22 | 28 |
| 1974 (H) | 0 | 20 |
| 1975 | 10 | 19 |
| 1976 | 0 | 24 |
| 1977 (H) | 31 | 38 |
| 1978 | 24 | 6 |
| 1979 (H) | 17 | 7 |

(H) at Waco

Baylor has won 25, A&M 44, tied 7. Biggest Baylor win: 46-0, 1901. Biggest A&M win: 53-0, 1912. Longest Baylor winning streak: 3, 1948-50; 1952-54; 1963-65. Longest A&M winning streak: 6, 1916-21. First Baylor win: 46-0, 1901. First A&M win: 33-0, 1899. Shutouts by Baylor : (11).Shutouts by A&M: (28).

# Texas Christian Seventh Game

**. . .at Fort Worth, Tex., October 25, 1980; 2:00 p.m. CDT**

**F. A. Dry**
Head Coach

**Kevin Haney**
QB

**School Location:** Fort Worth, Texas
**Nickname:** Horned Frogs
**Colors:** Purple and White
**Enrollment:** 6,000
**Conference:** Southwest
**Stadium:** Amon G. Carter (46,000)
**Playing Surface:** Tartan Turf
**Chancellor:** Dr. William E. Tucker
**Athletic Director:** Frank Windegger
**Basic Offense:** Veer
**Basic Defense:** 4-3

**1980 SCHEDULE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 13 | — Auburn |
| Sept. | 20 | — at SMU |
| Sept. | 27 | — at Georgia |
| Oct. | 4 | — at Arkansas |
| Oct. | 11 | — Rice |
| Oct. | 18 | — Tulsa |
| Oct. | 25 | — Baylor |
| Nov. | 1 | — at Houston |
| Nov. | 8 | — Texas Tech |
| Nov. | 15 | — Texas |
| Nov. | 22 | — at Texas A&M |

**HEAD COACH F. A. DRY:** Is in his fourth year as head coach at TCU where he has a record of 6-26-1. Overall, his collegiate head coaching record is 37-44-2. Alma Mater: Oklahoma State.

**Best time for Media to reach Coach:** Between 11 a.m. and noon Monday-Friday. Phone: 817-921-7970.

**ASSISTANT COACHES:** Bob Junko, Mark Hatley, Jamie Hunter, John Somsky, Bob Griffin, Richard Garrison, Charlie Frazier, Frank Grimm.

**SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR:** Pesky Hill (Office: 817-921-7969; Home: 292-0078)

**SID MAILING ADDRESS:** Box 29400A, Texas Christian Univ., Fort Worth, TX

**ASSISTANT SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR:** Charlie Dierker (Home: 737-2647)

## LAST YEAR'S GAME

### Score by Quarters

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TCU** | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — 3 |
| **Baylor** | 3 | 10 | 0 | 3 | — 16 |

### Scoring Summary

**BAYLOR** — Bledsoe, 38-yd. field goal
**TCU** — Porter, 38-yd. field goal
**BAYLOR** — Fields, 95-yd. interception return (Bledsoe kick)
**BAYLOR** — Bledsoe, 34-yd. field goal
**BAYLOR** — Bledsoe, 33-yd. field goal

### Final Statistics

| | TCU | Baylor |
|---|---|---|
| Score | 3 | 16 |
| First Downs | 13 | 13 |
| Rushes—Net Yardage | 42-76 | 56-193 |
| Passing Yardage | 193 | 37 |
| Return Yardage | 76 | 77 |
| Passes—Att.-Comp.-Int. | 34-14-2 | 15-5-0 |
| Total Offense—Yards | 269 | 230 |
| Punts (Number-Average) | 9-43.4 | 9-37.0 |
| Fumbles—Lost | 0-0 | 3-0 |
| Penalties—Yards | 4-29 | 4-30 |

**1979 Record:** Overall 2-8-1; SWC 1-6-1 (eighth place)
**Returning Starters:** (13) Offense 8, Defense 5. Starters Lost: 9.
**Returning Lettermen:** 39. Lettermen Lost: 19.
**STARS TO WATCH:** Darrell Patterson, 6-2, 215, LB, SWC Newcomer and Freshman of the Year; Greg Porter, 5-8, 145, K; Kelvin Newton, 6-1, 220, LB; Kevin Haney, 6-2, 210, QB.
**NEWCOMERS TO WATCH:** Tracy Philyaw, 6-1, 195, FS; Reginald Cottingham, 6-0, 185, DB; John Nichols, 6-2, 215, FB; L. C. Hubbard, 6-0, 190, RB; Mike Johnson, 6-4, 220, TE; Shawn King, 6-1, 230, DT.

## CAPSULE OUTLOOK

After climbing from ninth to eighth place in the Southwest Conference standings last year, the TCU Horned Frogs are ready to be more than just competitive. TCU is ready to win, according to the players and coaches.

The Frogs posted a 2-8-1 record last year, but TCU's defense kept the Frogs in virtually every game. It was TCU's best defense overall in more than a decade.

Eight offensive starters return off last year's team, including the entire line. Also, Steve Stamp and Kevin Haney will be back at quarterback and it's anybody's guess who the starter will be. And look for sophomore Reuben Jones to also challenge for the starting QB position.

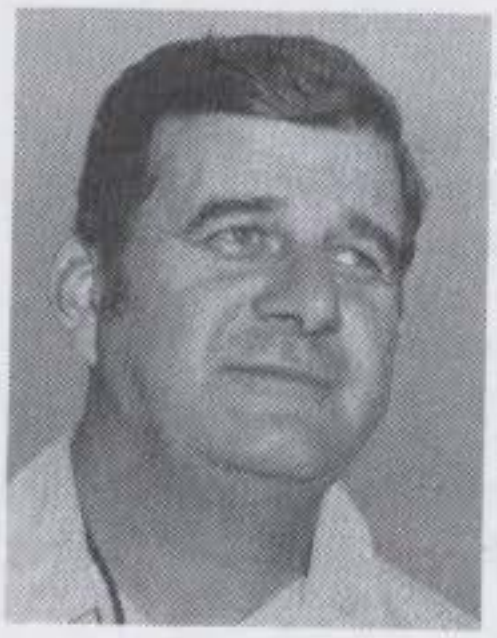
Defensively, the linebacking crew is what makes Coach F. A. Dry smile most. With senior Kelvin Newton and Darrell Patterson (last year's Defensive Newcomer of the Year) manning the inside spots plus Dry's son Mike at the outside slot, the Frogs will be tough to run on.

**TCU**
**Past Rivalry**

| Year | Baylor | TCU |
|---|---|---|
| 1899 | 0 | 0 |
| 1901 | 36 | 0 |
| | 42 | 0 |
| 1902 | 0 | 0 |
| | 20 | 0 |
| 1903 | 14 | 0 |
| 1904 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 5 |
| 1905 | 0 | 16 |
| | 12 | 6 |
| | 0 | 17 |
| 1907 | 6 | 6 |
| | 16 | 8 |
| | 10 | 11 |
| 1908 | 0 | 15 |
| | 6 | 10 |
| | 23 | 8 |
| 1909 | 0 | 9 |
| | 0 | 11 |
| | 6 | 3 |
| 1910 | 52 | 0 |
| | 10 | 3 |
| 1911 | 12 | 0 |
| 1912 | 0 | 22 |
| 1914 | 28 | 14 |
| 1915 | 51 | 0 |
| 1916 | 32 | 14 |
| 1917 | 0 | 34 |
| 1918 | 7 | 12 |
| 1919 | 7 | 0 |
| 1920 | 9 | 21 |
| 1925 | 7 | 7 |
| 1926 | 7 | 7 |
| 1927 | 0 | 14 |
| 1928 | 48 | 0 |
| 1929 | 7 | 34 |
| 1930 | 35 | 14 |
| 1931 | 6 | 19 |
| 1932 | 0 | 27 |
| 1933 | 7 | 0 |
| 1934 | 12 | 34 |
| 1935 | 14 | 6 |
| 1936 | 0 | 28 |
| 1937 | 13 | 0 |
| 1938 | 7 | 39 |
| 1939 | 27 | 0 |
| 1940 | 12 | 14 |
| 1941 (H) | 12 | 23 |
| 1942 | 10 | 7 |
| 1945 (H) | 6 | 7 |
| 1946 | 16 | 19 |
| 1947 (H) | 7 | 14 |
| 1948 | 6 | 3 |
| 1949 (H) | 40 | 14 |
| 1950 | 20 | 14 |
| 1951 (H) | 7 | 20 |
| 1952 (H) | 20 | 20 |
| 1953 (H) | 25 | 7 |
| 1954 | 12 | 7 |
| 1955 (H) | 7 | 19 |
| 1956 | 6 | 7 |
| 1957 (H) | 6 | 19 |
| 1958 | 0 | 22 |
| 1959 (H) | 0 | 14 |
| 1960 | 6 | 14 |
| 1961 (H) | 28 | 14 |
| 1962 | 26 | 28 |
| 1963 (H) | 32 | 13 |
| 1964 | 14 | 17 |
| 1965 (H) | 7 | 10 |
| 1966 | 0 | 6 |
| 1967 (H) | 7 | 29 |
| 1968 | 14 | 47 |
| 1969 (H) | 14 | 31 |
| 1970 | 17 | 24 |
| 1971 (H) | 27 | 34 |
| 1972 | 42 | 9 |
| 1973 (H) | 28 | 34 |
| 1974 | 21 | 7 |
| 1975 (H) | 24 | 6 |
| 1976 | 24 | 19 |
| 1977 (H) | 48 | 9 |
| 1978 | 28 | 21 |
| 1979 (H) | 16 | 3 |

(H) at Waco

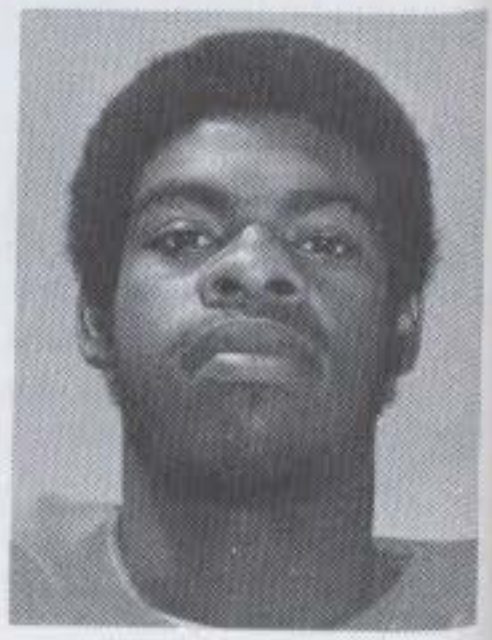
Baylor has won 37, TCU 42, tied 7. Biggest Baylor win: 52-0, 1910; Biggest TCU win: 34-0, 1917. Longest Baylor winning streak: 5, 1974-78. Longest TCU winning streak: 8, 1964-71. First Baylor win: 36-0, 1901. First TCU win: 5-0, 1904. Shutouts by Baylor: (17). Shutouts by TCU (18).



**Jack Elway**
Head Coach

# San Jose State Eighth Game

**. . .at Waco, Tex., November 1, 1980; 2 p.m.**



**Mark Nichols**
Wide Receiver

**School Location:** San Jose, California
**Nickname:** Spartans
**Colors:** Royal Blue, White and Gold
**Enrollment:** 26,500
**Conference:** Pacific Coast Athletic Assoc.
**Stadium:** Spartan (20,000)
**Playing Surface:** Natural grass
**Chancellor:** Dr. Gail Fullerton
**Athletic Director:** Dave Adams
**Basic Offense:** Multiple I
**Basic Defense:** Eagle 5-2

**1980 SCHEDULE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 6 | — Santa Clara |
| Sept. | 13 | — at Washington St. |
| Sept. | 20 | — at Iowa State |
| Oct. | 4 | — at Stanford |
| Oct. | 11 | — Fresno State |
| Oct. | 18 | — Cal State—Long Beach |
| Oct. | 25 | — Idaho |
| Nov. | 1 | — at Baylor |
| Nov. | 8 | — at Pacific |
| Nov. | 15 | — Cal State—Fullerton |
| Nov. | 22 | — Utah State |

**HEAD COACH JACK ELWAY:** Is in his second year as head coach at San Jose State where he has a 6-4-1. Overall, his collegiate head coaching record is 26-15-1. Alma Mater: Washington State.

**Best time for Media to reach Coach:** 8 a.m.-12 noon Monday-Friday. Phone: 408-277-3246.

**ASSISTANT COACHES:** Rick Cook, Lon Troxel, Larry Kerr, Greg McMackin, Wally Gaskins, Dick Sullivan and Dennis Erickson.

**SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR:** TBA (Office: 408-277-3296)

**SID MAILING ADDRESS:** Mens Gym Room 205, SJSU, San Jose, CA 95192.

**1979 Record:** Overall 6-4-1; PCAA 4-0-1 (tied for first)
**Returning Starters:** (15) Offense 6, Defense 9. Starters Lost: 6.
**Returning Lettermen:** 53. Lettermen Lost: 25.
**STARS TO WATCH:** Mark Nichols, 6-2, 195, WR, All-America candidate, led conference with 11 touchdown receptions. First-team All-PCAA in 1979.
**NEWCOMERS TO WATCH:** Gerald Willhite, 5-11, 190, RB, All-Conference at American River, had over 1300 yards total offense.

## CAPSULE OUTLOOK

Coach Jack Elway and his staff had a fruitful recruiting year in 1980, with the Spartans signing 27 players including 24 of which from the junior college ranks.

This talent, combined with the return of 53 lettermen should keep the Spartans competitive through the upcoming season.

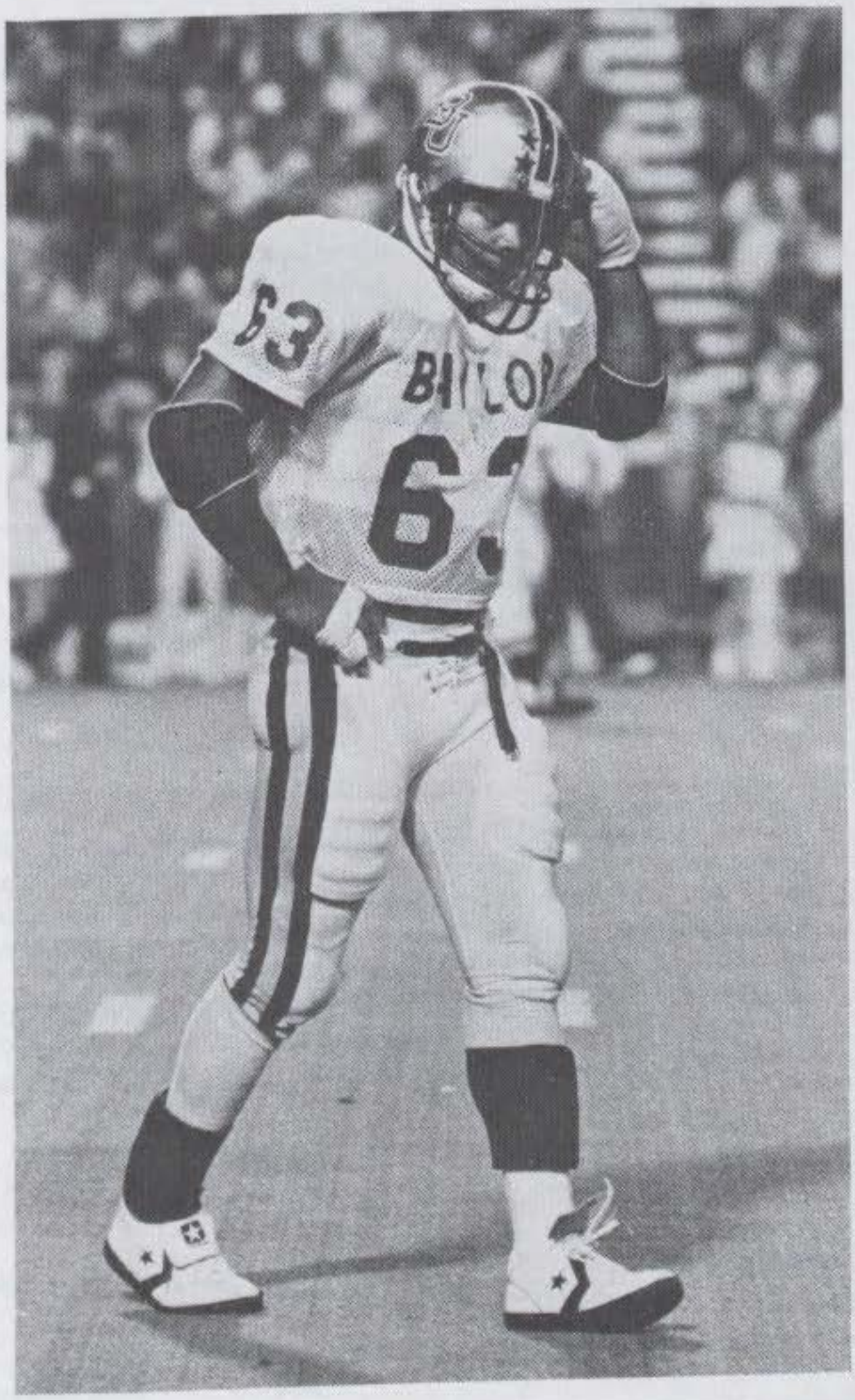
As for the returnees, the cast is headed by all-conference receiver Mark Nichols and offensive linemen Rick Rasnick, Max Hooper and Tracy Franz.

Linebacker John Kulusich leads the Spartan defense along with safety Gary Walker.

# Scores of Homecoming Games Since 1930

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1979 — | Baylor 16 | TCU 3 |
| 1978 — | Baylor 14 | Arkansas 27 |
| 1977 — | Baylor 38 | Air Force 7 |
| 1976 — | Baylor 7 | Arkansas 7 |
| 1975 — | Baylor 24 | TCU 6 |
| 1974 — | Baylor 0 | Texas A&M 20 |
| 1973 — | Baylor 28 | TCU 34 |
| 1972 — | Baylor 15 | Texas A&M 13 |
| 1971 — | Baylor 27 | TCU 34 |
| 1970 — | Baylor 29 | Texas A&M 24 |
| 1969 — | Baylor 14 | TCU 31 |
| 1968 — | Baylor 10 | Texas A&M 9 |
| 1967 — | Baylor 7 | TCU 29 |
| 1966 — | Baylor 13 | Texas A&M 17 |
| 1965 — | Baylor 7 | TCU 10 |
| 1964 — | Baylor 20 | Texas A&M 16 |
| 1963 — | Baylor 32 | TCU 13 |
| 1962 — | Baylor 3 | Texas A&M 6 |
| 1961 — | Baylor 28 | TCU 14 |
| 1960 — | Baylor 14 | Texas A&M 0 |
| 1959 — | Baylor 0 | TCU 14 |
| 1958 — | Baylor 27 | Texas A&M 33 |
| 1957 — | Baylor 6 | TCU 19 |
| 1956 — | Baylor 13 | Texas A&M 19 |
| 1955 — | Baylor 6 | TCU 28 |
| 1954 — | Baylor 20 | Texas A&M 7 |
| 1953 — | Baylor 25 | TCU 7 |
| 1952 — | Baylor 21 | Texas A&M 20 |
| 1951 — | Baylor 7 | TCU 20 |
| 1950 — | Baylor 27 | Texas A—M 20 |
| 1949 — | Baylor 40 | TCU 14 |
| 1948 — | Baylor 20 | Texas A&M 14 |
| 1947 — | Baylor 7 | TCU 14 |
| 1946 — | Baylor 0 | Texas A&M 14 |
| 1945 — | Baylor 6 | TCU 7 |
| 1944 — | No game | |
| 1943 — | No game | |
| 1942 — | No game | |
| 1941 — | Baylor 12 | TCU 23 |
| 1940 — | Baylor 7 | Texas A&M 14 |
| 1939 — | Baylor 27 | TCU 0 |
| 1938 — | Baylor 6 | Texas A&M 6 |
| 1937 — | Baylor 6 | TCU 0 |
| 1936 — | Baylor 0 | Texas A&M 10 |
| 1935 — | Baylor 0 | TCU 28 |
| 1934 — | Baylor 7 | Texas A&M 10 |
| 1933 — | Baylor 7 | TCU 0 |
| 1932 — | Baylor 0 | Texas A&M 0 |
| 1931 — | Baylor 6 | TCU 19 |
| 1930 — | Baylor 0 | Texas 14 |

All Games: Baylor won 19, lost 25, tied 3
Vs. Arkansas 0-1-1
Vs. Air Force 1-0
Vs. Texas 0-1
Vs. TCU 9-14
Vs. Texas A&M 9-9-2



**All-American Mike Singletary**

# University of Arkansas Ninth Game

**. . .at Waco, Tex., November 8, 1980; 2 p.m. CDT**

**Lou Holtz**
Head Coach

**George Stewart**
Offensive Guard

**School Location:** Fayetteville, Arkansas
**Nickname:** Razorbacks
**Colors:** Cardinal and White
**Enrollment:** 14,000
**Conference:** Southwest
**Stadium:** Razorback (41,221)
**Playing Surface:** Astroturf
**Chancellor:** Dr. James Martin
**Athletic Director:** Frank Broyles
**Basic Offense:** Veer, I-formation
**Basic Defense:** 5-2

**1980 SCHEDULE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 1 | — at Texas |
| Sept. | 20 | — Oklahoma State |
| Sept. | 27 | — Tulsa |
| Oct. | 4 | — TCU |
| Oct. | 11 | — Wichita State |
| Oct. | 25 | — at Houston |
| Nov. | 1 | — Rice |
| Nov. | 8 | — at Baylor |
| Nov. | 15 | — Texas A&M |
| Nov. | 22 | — at SMU |
| Nov. | 29 | — Texas Tech |

**HEAD COACH LOU HOLTZ:** Is in his fourth year as head coach at Arkansas where he has a record of 30-5-1. Overall, his collegiate head coaching record is 76-37-4. Alma Mater: Kent State.

**Best time for Media to reach Coach:** Between noon and 1 p.m. Monday-Friday. Phone: 501-575-4848.

**ASSISTANT COACHES:** Larry Beightol, Don Breaux, John Konstantinos, Ken Turner, Bob Cope, Jesse Branch, Harold Horton and John Mitchell.

**SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR:** Rick Schaeffer (Office: 501-575-2751; Home: 501-521-7393)

**SID MAILING ADDRESS:** North End Zone Building, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701.

**ASSISTANT SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR:** Gary Shutt (Home: 501-751-0865)

## LAST YEAR'S GAME

### Score by Quarters

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Baylor** | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | — | 20 |
| **Arkansas** | 0 | 0 | 9 | 20 | — | 29 |

### Scoring Summary

**BAYLOR** — Abercrombie 3-yd. run (Bledsoe kick)
**BAYLOR** — Abercrombie 2-yd. run (Bledsoe kick)
**BAYLOR** — Bledsoe, 27-yd. field goal
**ARKANSAS** — Duckworth 32-yd. pass from Scanlon (pass fail)
**ARKANSAS** — Ordonez 28-yd. field goal
**ARKANSAS** — Phillips fumble recovery in end zone (Farrell pass from Scanlon)
**ARKANSAS** — Ordonez 40-yd. field goal
**BAYLOR** — Bledsoe 35-yd. field goal
**ARKANSAS** — Farrell 60-yd. pass from Scanlon (Ordonez kick)
**ARKANSAS** — Safety, bad center snap

### Final Statistics

| | Baylor | Arkansas |
|---|---|---|
| Score | 20 | 19 |
| First Downs | 19 | 15 |
| Rushes—Net Yardage | 60-274 | 44-143 |
| Passing Yardage | 147 | 189 |
| Return Yardage | 21 | 43 |
| Passes—Att.-Comp.-Int. | 7-20-2 | 13-28-4 |
| Total Offense—Yards | 421 | 332 |
| Punts (Number-Average) | 4-37.5 | 6-34.5 |
| Fumbles—Lost | 6-3 | 1-1 |
| Penalties—Yards | 7-58 | 5-38 |

**1979 Record:** Overall 10-2-0; SWC 7-1 (tie for 1st)
**Returning Starters:** (15) Offense 5, Defense 10. Starters Lost: 7.
**Returning Lettermen:** 39. Lettermen Lost: 15.
**STARS TO WATCH:** George Stewart, 6-3, 262, OG, All-SWC last year, Second-team All-America; Kevin Evans, 6-1, 192, S, All-SWC last year.
**NEWCOMERS TO WATCH:** Keith Kidd, 6-2, 175, WR; Bill Pierce, 6-0, 185, QB; Mark Mistler, 6-1, 175, QB.

## CAPSULE OUTLOOK

Although Arkansas returns 15 starters from last year's Southwest Conference co-champions, coach Lou Holtz figures his team has more problems going into the fall than it did a year ago. Question marks at quarterback and in the offensive line haunt Holtz.

Defensive losses from last year are minimal but the Hogs ranked seventh in the SWC in rushing defense. Thus, even with 10 starters returning on defense, Arkansas is far from settled.

Tom Jones, who passed for 358 yards last year, hitting 57 percent of his tosses, opened the spring drills at the number one quarterback spot. Keith Houfek, Alfred Mohammed and Steve Korte will be looked upon to provide leadership in the offensive line.

Arkansas' kicking game should be an asset with the return of punter Bruce Lahay and placekicker Steve Cox.

**ARKANSAS**
**Past Rivalry**

| Year | Baylor | Ark. |
|---|---|---|
| 1904 | 17 | 6 |
| 1912 | 7 | 0 |
| 1913 | 0 | 34 |
| 1921 | 12 | 13 |
| 1922 | 60 | 13 |
| 1023 | 14 | 0 |
| 1924 | 13 | 0 |
| 1927 | 6 | 13 |
| 1928 | 0 | 14 |
| 1929 | 31 | 20 |
| 1930 | 22 | 7 |
| 1931 | 19 | 7 |
| 1932 | 6 | 20 |
| 1933 | 7 | 19 |
| 1934 | 0 | 6 |
| 1935 | 13 | 6 |
| 1936 | 10 | 14 |
| 1937 | 20 | 14 |
| 1938 | 9 | 6 |
| 1939 | 19 | 7 |
| 1940 | 6 | 12 |
| 1941 (H) | 20 | 7 |
| 1942 | 20 | 7 |
| 1945 (H) | 23 | 13 |
| 1946 | 0 | 13 |
| 1947 (H) | 17 | 9 |
| 1948 | 23 | 7 |
| 1949 (H) | 35 | 13 |
| 1950 | 6 | 27 |
| 1951 (H) | 9 | 7 |
| 1952 | 17 | 20 |
| 1953 (H) | 14 | 7 |
| 1954 | 20 | 21 |
| 1955 (H) | 25 | 20 |
| 1956 | 14 | 7 |
| 1957 (H) | 17 | 20 |
| 1958 | 12 | 0 |
| 1959 (H) | 7 | 23 |
| 1960 | 28 | 14 |
| 1961 (H) | 13 | 23 |
| 1962 | 21 | 28 |
| 1963 (H) | 14 | 10 |
| 1964 | 6 | 17 |
| 1965 (H) | 7 | 38 |
| 1966 | 7 | 0 |
| 1067 (H) | 10 | 10 |
| 1968 | 19 | 35 |
| 1969 | 7 | 21 |
| 1970 | 7 | 41 |
| 1971 (H) | 7 | 35 |
| 1972 | 20 | 31 |
| 1973 (H) | 7 | 13 |
| 1974 | 21 | 17 |
| 1975 (H) | 3 | 41 |
| 1976 (H) | 7 | 7 |
| 1977 | 9 | 35 |
| 1978 (H) | 14 | 27 |
| 1979 | 20 | 29 |

(H) at Waco

Baylor has won 27, Arkansas 29, tied 2. Biggest Baylor win: 60-13, 1922. Biggest Arkansas win: 41-3, 1975. Longest Baylor winning streak: 3, 1922-24; 1929-31, 1941-45; 1947-49. Longest Arkansas winning streak: 6, 1968-73. First Baylor win: 17-6, 1904. First Arkansas win: 34-0, 1913. Shutouts by Baylor: (5). Shutouts by Arkansas: (4).

**Ray Alborn**
Head Coach

# Rice University Tenth Game

**. . .at Houston, Tex., November 15, 1980;**
**2:00 p.m. CST**

**Keith Kventon**
Center

**School Location:** Houston, Texas
**Nickname:** Owls
**Colors:** Blue and Gray
**Enrollment:** 2,600
**Conference:** Southwest
**Stadium:** Rice (70,000)
**Playing Surface:** Astroturf
**President:** Dr. Norman Hackerman
**Athletic Director:** Augie Erfurth
**Basic Offense:** Split-back Veer
**Basic Defense:** 5-2

**1980 SCHEDULE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 13 | — at Clemson |
| Sept. | 20 | — at Tulane |
| Sept. | 27 | — L.S.U. |
| Oct. | 4 | — Texas |
| Oct. | 11 | — at TCU |
| Oct. | 18 | — Texas Tech |
| Oct. | 25 | — at Texas A&M |
| Nov. | 1 | — at Arkansas |
| Nov. | 8 | — SMU |
| Nov. | 15 | — Baylor |
| Nov. | 29 | — at Houston |

**HEAD COACH RAY ALBORN:** Is in his third year as head coach at Rice where he has a record of 3-19. This is his first head coaching position. Alma Mater: Rice, 1962.

**Best time for Media to reach Coach:** At 2 p.m. Monday-Friday. Phone: 713-527-4077.

**ASSISTANT COACHES:** Carlos Mainord, Les Koenning, Dick Backest, Bobby Williams, Tom Rossley, Tony Sexton, Tim Marcum, George Cortez, and Jim Bob Helduser.

**SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR:** Bill Whitmore (Office: 713-527-4034; Home: 782-7928)

**SID MAILING ADDRESS:** P.O. Box 1892, Rice University, Houston, TX 77001.

**ASSISTANT SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR:** Nancy Burch (Home: 781-3634)

## LAST YEAR'S GAME

### Score by Quarters

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Rice** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | — | 14 |
| **Baylor** | 14 | 14 | 10 | 7 | — | 45 |

### Scoring Summary

**BAYLOR** — Cockrell, 38-yd. pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick)
**BAYLOR** — Brannan, 11-yd. run (Bledsoe kick)
**BAYLOR** — Abercrombie, 18-yd. run (Bledsoe kick)
**BAYLOR** — Lively, 1-yd. run (Bledsoe kick)
**BAYLOR** — Bledsoe, 48-yd. field goal
**BAYLOR** — Brannan, 31-yd. run (Bledsoe kick)
**RICE** — Cooper, 1-yd. run (Hansen kick)
**BAYLOR** — Elam, 2-yd. run (Bledsoe kick)
**RICE** — Cooper, 4-yd. run (Hansen kick)

### Final Statistics

| | Rice | Baylor |
|---|---|---|
| Score | 14 | 45 |
| First Downs | 19 | 28 |
| Rushes—Net Yardage | 42-72 | 71-433 |
| Passing Yardage | 188 | 78 |
| Return Yardage | 115 | 40 |
| Passes—Att.-Comp.-Int. | 33-15-3 | 10-3-0 |
| Total Offense—Yards | 260 | 510 |
| Punts (Number-Average) | 7-37.0 | 3-37.7 |
| Fumbles—Lost | 1-1 | 5-4 |
| Penalties—Yards | 4-51 | 14-117 |

**1979 Record:** Overall 1-10, SWC 0-9 (ninth)
**Returning Starters:** (19) Offense 9, Defense 10. Starters Lost: 3.
**Returning Lettermen:** 41. Lettermen Lost: 12.
**STARS TO WATCH:** Robert Hubble, 6-8, 240, TE, 2nd team all-SWC; Keith Kveton, 6-2, 235, C, 2nd team all-SWC.
**NEWCOMERS TO WATCH:** Rodney Williams, 6-3, 240, DT; Scott Clements, 6-1, 185, QB; Cleo Lewis, 5-11, 180, RB; Rich Grey, 6-3, 230, LB.

## CAPSULE OUTLOOK

The Owls will have a new look offensively as they try to regroup after a 1979 season which saw them go 1-10 and 0-9 in the league. Head coach Ray Alborn brought in a new offensive coordinator this spring, Les Koenning, and the passing attack was replaced with the veer. Three year starting quarterback, Randy Hertel, will face strong competition as Alborn takes a good look at all candidates to find the best man to direct the Owls. On the offensive line, the situation appears to be in good hands as center Keith Kveton and tight end Robert Hubble return. Both earned second team all-league honors last year and should be pre-season all-SWC choices this year.

The entire team is loaded with experience. Sixteen veterans enter their senior season with three letters, all having seen duty in virtually every game since entering as freshmen in 1977. The list includes running backs Calvin Fance, and Frank Wilsin, defensive backs David Darr, Mike Downs and Rickey Thomas, and defensive ends Dennis Barry and Will Rub.

Overall strengths should be at running back and in the secondary. Lack of depth in the offensive line could hurt.

**RICE**
**Past Rivalry**

| Year | Baylor | Rice |
|---|---|---|
| 1914 | 13 | 14 |
| 1915 | 26 | 0 |
| 1919 | 0 | 29 |
| 1920 | 0 | 28 |
| 1921 | 17 | 14 |
| 1922 | 31 | 0 |
| 1924 | 17 | 9 |
| 1925 | 7 | 7 |
| 1926 | 9 | 7 |
| 1927 | 12 | 19 |
| 1928 | 25 | 14 |
| 1929 | 19 | 0 |
| 1930 | 35 | 14 |
| 1931 | 0 | 20 |
| 1932 | 0 | 12 |
| 1933 | 13 | 7 |
| 1934 | 0 | 32 |
| 1935 | 8 | 0 |
| 1936 | 10 | 7 |
| 1937 | 7 | 13 |
| 1938 | 21 | 6 |
| 1939 | 10 | 7 |
| 1940 | 12 | 21 |
| 1941 | 14 | 28 |
| 1942 | 0 | 20 |
| 1945 | 17 | 14 |
| 1946 | 6 | 38 |
| 1947 | 6 | 34 |
| 1948 | 7 | 7 |
| 1949 | 7 | 21 |
| 1950 (H) | 33 | 7 |
| 1951 | 34 | 13 |
| 1952 (H) | 14 | 20 |
| 1953 | 19 | 41 |
| 1954 (H) | 14 | 20 |
| 1955 | 15 | 7 |
| 1956 (H) | 46 | 13 |
| 1957 | 0 | 20 |
| 1958 (H) | 29 | 33 |
| 1959 | 23 | 21 |
| 1960 (H) | 12 | 7 |
| 1961 | 14 | 26 |
| 1962 (H) | 28 | 15 |
| 1963 | 21 | 12 |
| 1964 (H) | 16 | 13 |
| 1965 | 17 | 13 |
| 1966 (H) | 21 | 14 |
| 1967 | 25 | 27 |
| 1968 (H) | 16 | 7 |
| 1969 | 6 | 34 |
| 1970 (H) | 23 | 28 |
| 1971 | 0 | 23 |
| 1972 (H) | 28 | 14 |
| 1973 | 0 | 27 |
| 1974 (H) | 24 | 3 |
| 1975 | 25 | 7 |
| 1976 | 38 | 6 |
| 1977 (H) | 24 | 14 |
| 1978 | 10 | 24 |
| 1979 (H) | 45 | 14 |

(H) at Waco

Baylor has won 31, Rice 27, tied 2. Biggest Baylor win: 46-13, 1956. Biggest Rice win: 32-0, 1934; 38-6, 1946. Longest Baylor winning streak: 5, 1962-66. Longest Rice winning streak: 3, 1940-42; 1952-54; 1969-71. First Baylor win: 26-0, 1915. First Rice win: 14-13, 1914. Shutouts by Baylor: (4). Shutouts by Rice: (9).

**Fred Akers**
Head Coach

# University of Texas Eleventh Game

**. . .at Waco, Tex., November 22, 1980;**
**2:00 p.m. CST**

**Terry Tausch**
OT

**School Location:** Austin, Texas
**Nickname:** Longhorns
**Colors:** Burnt Orange and White
**Enrollment:** 44,102
**Conference:** Southwest
**Stadium:** Memorial (80,000)
**Playing Surface:** Astroturf
**President:** Dr. Peter Flawn
**Athletic Director:** Bill Ellington
**Basic Offense:** Veer and I
**Basic Defense:** 3-4

**1980 SCHEDULE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 1 | — Arkansas |
| Sept. | 20 | — Utah State |
| Sept. | 27 | — Oregon State |
| Oct. | 4 | — at Rice |
| Oct. | 11 | — Oklahoma (at Dallas) |
| Oct. | 25 | — SMU |
| Nov. | 1 | — at Texas Tech |
| Nov. | 8 | — Houston |
| Nov. | 15 | — at TCU |
| Nov. | 22 | — at Baylor |
| Nov. | 29 | — Texas A&M |

**HEAD COACH FRED AKERS:** Is in his fourth year as head coach at Texas where he has a record of 29-7. Overall, his collegiate head coaching record is 39-20. Alma Mater: Arkansas, 1960.

**Best time for Media to reach Coach:** at 2 p.m. Monday-Friday. Phone: 512-471-4030.

**ASSISTANT COACHES:** Leon Fuller, Leon Manley, David McWilliams, Alan Lowry, Charles Lee, Mike Parker, Bob Warmack, John Mize, Ken Dabbs.

**SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR:** Jones Ramsey (Office: 512-471-7437; Home: 346-2555)

**SID MAILING ADDRESS:** P.O. Box 7399, Austin, TX 78712.

**ASSISTANT SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTORS:** Doug Smith (Home: 451-2684); Lynne Niemiec (Home: 459-5350)

## LAST YEAR'S GAME

### Score by Quarters

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Baylor** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 |
| **Texas** | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | — | 13 |

### Scoring Summary

**TEXAS** — Jones, 54-yd. pass from McIvor (Goodson kick)
**TEXAS** — Goodson, 44-yd. field goal
**TEXAS** — Goodson, 42-yd. field goal

### Final Statistics

| | Baylor | Texas |
|---|---|---|
| Score | 0 | 13 |
| First Downs | 2 | 21 |
| Rushes—Net Yardage | 35-54 | 62-216 |
| Passing Yardage | 33 | 270 |
| Return Yardage | 69 | 47 |
| Passes—Att.-Comp.-Int. | 10-3-2 | 24-12-0 |
| Total Offense—Yards | 87 | 486 |
| Punts (Number-Average) | 12-42.5 | 7-32.7 |
| Fumbles — Lost | 0-0 | 3-1 |
| Penalties—Yards | 3-15 | 3-48 |

**1979 Record:** Overall 9-3, SWC 6-2 (third place)
**Returning Starters:** (11) Offense 8, Defense 3. Starters Lost: 11.
**Returning Lettermen:** 31. Lettermen Lost: 22.
**STARS TO WATCH:** A. J. Jones, 6-1, 200, RB; Terry Tausch, 6-4, 260, OT; Robin Sendlein, 6-4, 225, LB; Doug Shankle, 6-0, 230, LB; Ken Sims, 6-6, 265, DT.

## CAPSULE OUTLOOK

In a nutshell, the Longhorns will have an improved offense but a weaker defense. Coach Fred Akers begins his fourth year with the 'Horns facing the task of rebuilding a defense that has only three returning starters. Most critical position facing the UT coaching staff is a defensive end where the top four were lost through graduation. Also of concern is the secondary where three of the four starters graduated. Only Vance Bedford returns from last year's secondary which featured three all-SWC selections.

Offensively, the Longhorns get back eight starters and most welcome will be the return of running backs A. J. Jones and Rodney Tate, both of whom missed playing time a year with injuries. Texas has a pair of quality quarterbacks in Donnie Little, a junior, and Rick McIvor, a sophomore, who divided time a year ago. The offensive line will be solid anchored by veterans Terry Tausch and Les Studdard plus tight end Lawrence Sampleton and split end Les Koenning.

**TEXAS**
**Past Rivalry**

| Year | Baylor | Texas |
|---|---|---|
| 1901 | 0 | 23 |
| 1903 | 0 | 48 |
| 1904 | 0 | 58 |
| 1905 | 0 | 39 |
| 1907 | 11 | 27 |
| 1908 | 5 | 27 |
| 1910 | 0 | 1 |
| 1911 | 0 | 11 |
| 1912 | 7 | 19 |
| 1913 | 0 | 77 |
| 1914 | 0 | 57 |
| 1916 | 7 | 0 |
| 1917 | 3 | 0 |
| 1919 | 13 | 29 |
| 1923 | 7 | 7 |
| 1924 | 28 | 10 |
| 1925 | 3 | 13 |
| 1926 | 10 | 7 |
| 1927 | 12 | 13 |
| 1928 | 0 | 6 |
| 1929 | 0 | 0 |
| 1930 | 0 | 14 |
| 1931 | 0 | 25 |
| 1932 | 0 | 19 |
| 1933 | 3 | 0 |
| 1934 | 6 | 25 |
| 1935 | 6 | 25 |
| 1936 | 21 | 18 |
| 1937 | 6 | 9 |
| 1938 | 14 | 3 |
| 1939 | 20 | 0 |
| 1940 | 0 | 13 |
| 1941 (H) | 7 | 7 |
| 1942 | 0 | 20 |
| 1945 | 14 | 21 |
| 1946 (H) | 7 | 22 |
| 1947 | 7 | 28 |
| 1948 (H) | 10 | 3 |
| 1949 | 0 | 20 |
| 1950 (H) | 20 | 14 |
| 1951 | 18 | 6 |
| 1952 (H) | 33 | 35 |
| 1953 | 20 | 21 |
| 1954 (H) | 13 | 7 |
| 1955 | 20 | 21 |
| 1956 (H) | 10 | 7 |
| 1957 | 7 | 7 |
| 1958 (H) | 15 | 20 |
| 1959 | 12 | 13 |
| 1960 (H) | 7 | 12 |
| 1961 | 7 | 33 |
| 1962 (H) | 12 | 27 |
| 1963 | 0 | 7 |
| 1964 (H) | 14 | 20 |
| 1965 | 14 | 35 |
| 1966 (H) | 14 | 26 |
| 1967 | 0 | 24 |
| 1068 (H) | 26 | 47 |
| 1969 | 14 | 56 |
| 1970 (H) | 14 | 21 |
| 1971 | 0 | 24 |
| 1972 (H) | 3 | 17 |
| 1973 | 6 | 42 |
| 1974 (H) | 34 | 24 |
| 1975 | 21 | 37 |
| 1976 (H) | 20 | 10 |
| 1977 | 7 | 29 |
| 1978 (H) | 38 | 14 |
| 1979 | 0 | 13 |

(H) at Waco

Baylor has won 14, Texas 51, tied 4. Biggest Baylor win: 38-14, 1978. Biggest Texas win: 77-0, 1913. Longest Baylor winning streak: 2, 1916-1917; 1938-39; 1950-51. Longest Texas winning streak: 16, 1958-73. First Baylor win: 7-0, 1916. First Texas win: 23-0, 1901. Shutouts by Baylor: (5). Shutouts by Texas: (20).

# Former Baylor Players Active in the Pro Ranks

| | |
|---|---|
| Cleveland Franklin | Baltimore Colts |
| Gary Green | Kansas City Chiefs |
| Roger Gorge | Calgary (Canadian League) |
| Greg Hawthorne | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| Steve Howell | Miami Dolphins |
| Mark Jackson | Toronto (Canadian League) |
| Ronnie Lee | Miami Dolphins |
| Derrel Luce | Minnesota Vikings |
| Mike Nelms | Washington Redskins |
| Shane Nelson | Buffalo Bills |
| Luke Prestridge | Denver Broncos |
| Ricky Thompson | Washington Redskins |
| Bill Glass | Cincinnati Bengals |
| Arland Thompson | Chicago Bears |
| Keith Bishop | Denver Broncos |
| Andrew Melontree | Cincinnati Bengals |
| Gary Don Johnson | Cincinnati Bengals |
| Kirk Collins | Los Angeles Rams |
| Frank Pollard | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| Thomas Brown | Philadelphia Eagles |
| Howard Fields | Philadelphia Eagles |
| Mickey Elam | Miami Dolphins |
| Ron Barnes | New Orleans Saints |
| James Rowell | Oakland Raiders |

**Linebackers Mike Singletary, Lester Ward, Doak Field and Steve Rinaldo.**

# 1979 Review . . .

Robert Holt aids an official to denote a Baylor touchdown against Clemson in the Peach Bowl.

# BAYLOR 20, Lamar 7
## at Waco: 25,000

1

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lamar | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 7 |
| Baylor | 0 | 14 | 0 | 6 | — | 20 |

Despite what the score might read, Baylor's season-opening 20-7 win over Lamar University was an extremely hard-fought game. In the end, the game was won by the Baylor defense which showed to all it would be a force to be reckoned with later in the year.

But all was not rosy for the Bear defenders in the game. The Cardinals took an early lead in the contest when freshman Floyd Dorsey scooted 80 yards on his first carry to put Lamar ahead,7-0. That run, however, was accomplished against the entire second-unit defense of Baylor.

The Bears came back with 14 second quarter points which put them ahead to stay. The first score came on a five-yard run by another freshman, Mike Lively. That capped a 12-play, 92-yard drive. The second TD came minutes later when QB Mickey Elam found tight end Raymond Cockrell all alone for a 45-yard touchdown reception.

In the second half, Baylor stopped numerous Lamar drives and late in the game scored an insurance touchdown when Dennis Gentry scampered 27 yards. Baylor's Robert Bledsoe missed the extra point which would have been his 54th consecutive PAT. The school record is 57 straight. The win was only the Bear's second opening game win in the last 13 years.

Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 83 yards
Passer: Mickey Elam, 9-4-0-102
Total Offense: Mickey Elam, 129 yards

| STATISTICS | BU | LU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 24 | 15 |
| Rushing Yards | 279 | 169 |
| Passing | 13-5-0 | 27-15-3 |
| Passing Yards | 113 | 132 |
| Total Offense | 392 | 301 |

# BAYLOR 17, Texas A&M 7
## at Waco: 48,500

2

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas A&M | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | — | 7 |
| Baylor | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | — | 17 |

By defeating the Aggies of Texas A&M, Baylor ran its early season mark to 2-0 which was the first time since 1965 Baylor had put together back-to-back season opening wins. It was also the first time since '65 that Baylor had defeated A&M two consecutive years (they won a year ago, 24-6).

Baylor did all of its damage in the second quarter. Walter Abercrombie went untouched for a 19-yard run early in the period which ended a 73-yard drive. That seemed to break the ice for the Bears and from then until intermission, they were unstoppable on offense and *very* stoppable on defense.

The Aggies had to punt three plays after the Bear TD and Howard Fields returned it 53 yards to the Baylor 15-yard line. Five plays later, Mickey Elam bursted over from the one-yard line and the Bruins were up 14-0. The Aggies then had to punt on their next possession and the Bears got the ball back on their own 32-yard line with 1:57 left in the half. They drove to the Aggies' 19-yard line with four seconds left and then Robert Bledsoe kicked a 36-yard field goal to put Baylor up 17-0 at the half.

The second half was a defensive struggle all the way with A&M scoring its only touchdown on their first possession of the third quarter. A&M turnovers and the tough Baylor defense led to a shutout the rest of the way. Singletary was Sports Illustrated's National Defensive Player of the week.

Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 137 yards
Passer: Mickey Elam, 7-2-0-36
Total Offense: Walter Abercrombie, 137 yards

| STATISTICS | BU | A&M |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 19 | 16 |
| Rushing Yards | 315 | 191 |
| Passing | 9-2-1 | 14-8-1 |
| Passing Yards | 36 | 68 |
| Total Offense | 351 | 259 |

# Alabama 45, BAYLOR 0
## at Birmingham: 77,512

# 3

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 6 | 8 | 3 | 28 | — | 45 |
| Baylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 |

Baylor's unbeaten season came to a sudden halt as it faced the Number One ranked Crimson Tide of Alabama. The final score was 45-0 however, 'Bama scored its final 28 points in the fourth quarter after Coach Grant Teaff had put in Baylor's second-team defense.

Turnovers led to the downfall of the Bears as they committed no less than eight of them. Two interceptions each by Mickey Elam, Mike Brannan and Steve Smith paved the way for the 'Bama onslaught. The other two turnovers were two fumbles, not to mention a blocked punt which opened up the scoring gates for Alabama.

The highlight for Baylor was the play of the defense. As a unit, it drew praise after praise from Coach Paul "Bear" Bryant and his team. And in particular, Bryant said of all-American linebacker Mike Singletary, "He's a lot like Lee Roy Jordan in that if the ball carrier stayed in bounds, old Lee Roy would usually get a piece of him. Singletary's like that."

Top BU Rusher: Frank Pollard, 22 yards
Passer: Steve Smith, 8-2-2-41
Total Offense: Steve Smith, 43 yards

| STATISTICS | BU | ALA |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 6 | 24 |
| Rushing Yards | 67 | 431 |
| Passing | 22-5-6 | 11-2-1 |
| Passing Yards | 72 | 16 |
| Total Offense | 139 | 447 |

# BAYLOR 27, Texas Tech 17
## at Waco: 35,800

# 4

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas Tech | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | — | 17 |
| Baylor | 3 | 17 | 7 | 0 | — | 27 |

Led by former Texas Tech player Mickey Elam, the Baylor Bears scored a come-from-behind 27-17 win over their rivals from West Texas. Elam, who played at Tech his freshman year, ran for 109 yards and hit on four of six passes for 55 more yards and a touchdown.

It was the first Baylor win over Tech since 1974 and it marked the first time Baylor had won its first two Southwest Conference games since 1963.

Texas Tech took an early 10-0 lead in the first quarter but by half time Baylor owned a commanding 20-10 lead. The play of the game came with Tech leading 10-3 when Max McGeary, Baylor's kick and punt blocking specialist, broke through and blocked a punt at the Tech 10. It bounced into the end zone where freshman Vic Vines recovered for the touchdown.

That play seemed to shake the Tech punter who got off only a 15-yard punt the next time giving Baylor excellent field position on the Tech 31-yard line. That set up a Robert Bledsoe field goal and the Bears were now on top 13-10. The Bears then broke the game wide open when they took the ball with only 1:09 showing on the clock and on their own 16. It took only six plays and 50 seconds later before Elam found Dennis Gentry open for a 22-yard TD strike.

Baylor put the game out of reach early in the third quarter when Gentry ran 9 yards which put the Bears on top, 27-10. Tech scored its last TD late in the game. Andrew Melontree was named SWC player of the week for his efforts which produced four quarterback sacks, a fumble recovery and two passes broken up.

Top BU Rusher: Mickey Elam, 109 yards
Passer: Mickey Elam, 6-4-1-55
Total Offense: Mickey Elam, 164 yards

| STATISTICS | BU | TT. |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 13 | 19 |
| Rushing Yards | 231 | 218 |
| Passing | 6-4-1 | 28-9-2 |
| Passing Yards | 55 | 73 |
| Total Offense | 286 | 291 |

# Houston 13, BAYLOR 10
## at Houston: 37,142

5

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Houston | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | — | 13 |
| Baylor | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | — | 10 |

The game was billed as a defensive stand-off between two of the better D's in the league. And that's exactly what transpired as Houston used two fourth-quarter field goals to squeak out a 13-10 win over Baylor.

Most of Baylor's offensive production came on one play: a 78-yard pass from Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie. That occurred early in the second quarter, right after Houston had taken a 7-3 lead on a 17-yard pass play. Baylor's three early points came on a 40-yard Robert Bledsoe field goal.

The third quarter produced no points, in fact Baylor could not even get a first down during the period. Meanwhile, Houston could do no better as Mike 'Singletary led an inspired Baylor defense. However, the Bears finally relinquished two short field goals in the fourth quarter which provided the Cougars with their margin of victory.

For the game, the Bears could muster only five total first downs, two in the second half. Houston linebacker David Hodge made 15 unassisted tackles, sacked the quarterback twice and intercepted one pass to lead the Cougar defense.

Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 55 yards
Passer: Mickey Elam, 12-3-1-100
Total Offense: Mickey Elam, 112 yards

| STATISTICS | BU | HOU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 5 | 18 |
| Rushing Yards | 94 | 226 |
| Passing | 13-3-2 | 13-9-0 |
| Passing Yards | 100 | 106 |
| Total Offense | 194 | 332 |

# BAYLOR 24, SMU 21
## at Dallas: 65,101

6

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SMU | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | — | 21 |
| Baylor | 0 | 7 | 14 | 3 | — | 24 |

Without a doubt, the most exciting game Bears played the entire season. After falling behind 14-0, Baylor had its back to the wall before two guys by the name of Mike Brannan and Max McGeary took over. In the end, Baylor won it on a 21-yard field goal by Robert Bledsoe with eight seconds left in the game but it was the events which transpired with Baylor down two touchdowns which tell the real story.

Baylor fell behind 14-0 in the first half on a 12-yard TD pass and a 14-yard run by SMU frosh Eric Dickerson. Then, on BU's next possession, starting quarterback Mickey Elam went down with a severe hip pointer and thus, Mike Brannan entered the game. He promptly guided the sluggish Bear offense to a touchdown right before the intermission which closed the gap to 14-7.

In the second half, Baylor scored on its first drive, marching 80 yards. The big play was a 57-yard pass from Brannan to Gordon Marshall. Holding the Mustangs on their very next possession, Baylor took over on its own 10-yard line and this time drove the length of the field with Brannan accouting for 39 of the yards on one running play. That put the Bears ahead for the first time however that was short-lived as SMU ran back the ensuing kickoff which tied the game again at 21 each.

With the game tied, both teams traded turnovers, then came the big plays of Max McGeary. He blocked a 30-yard field goal with 4:28 left and then with 1:42 left he knocked down a 44-yard attempt. After that, Baylor moved from its own 34 down to the SMU 4 when Bledsoe did his thing.

For the game, McGeary was named defensive player of the week in the Southwest Conference while Brannan ended with 120 yards rushing, the second most in school history.

Top BU Rusher: Mike Brannan, 120 yards
Passer: Mike Brannan, 10-5-1-134
Total Offense: Mike Brannan, 254 yards

| STATISTICS | BU | SMU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 17 | 18 |
| Rushing Yards | 316 | 220 |
| Passing | 15-7-2 | 16-9-0 |
| Passing Yards | 154 | 89 |
| Total Offense | 470 | 309 |

# BAYLOR 55, Army 0
## at West Point: 32,591

# 7

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Army | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 |
| Baylor | 21 | 13 | 7 | 14 | — | 55 |

In an afternoon where breaking records turned out to be as easy as gaining yards and scoring points, the Baylor Bears travelled to West Point and scored an impressive 55-0 win over the Cadets of Army.

It all started with a 51-yard touchdown pass from Mike Brannan to Robert Mitchell in the first quarter and it ended with Steve Smith crossing the goal line from five yards out late in the game. Sandwiched in between, the Bears got touchdown runs of six and five yards from Walter Abercrombie; an 83-yard TD pass from Mickey Elam to Mike Lively; field goals of 34 and 22 yards from Robert Bledsoe; a 20-yard scoring run from Dennis Gentry and a 30-yard touchdown pass from Smith to Bo Taylor.

The Bears ended with 612 yards in total offense (331 rushing and 281 passing). It was the most one-sided victory over a Baylor opponent since 1929 when the Bears killed Arkansas, 60-13. That's 501 games ago. Also, it was the first shutout scored by the Baylor defense in 84 games, since the Bears held Missouri scoreless (27-0) in 1972. Speaking of defense, the Bears were playing at their usual high level of productiveness. They recovered three Army fumbles and intercepted five passes, all which led to the shutout.

The win moved the Bears record to 5-2, the first time they had been at that stage since the 1963 season.

Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 91 yards
Passer: Mike Brannan, 10-4-1-133
Total Offense: Mike Brannan, 169 yards

| STATISTICS | BU | ARMY |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 25 | 18 |
| Rushing Yards | 331 | 166 |
| Passing | 19-9-1 | 36-10-5 |
| Passing Yards | 281 | 137 |
| Total Offense | 612 | 303 |

# BAYLOR 16, TCU 3
## at Waco: 36,250

# 8

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TCU | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 |
| Baylor | 3 | 10 | 0 | 3 | — | 16 |

Highlighted by Howard Fields' 95-yard return of an intercepted pass, the Baylor Bears captured a hard-fought 16-3 win over the TCU Horned Frogs. It turned out to be the only touchdown scored on the day which was dominated by two unyielding defenses and a gusting 22 m.p.h. wind.

Baylor took an early 3-0 lead in the first quarter when Robert Bledsoe made the first of three field goals he would kick during the day. For Bledsoe, it moved him on top of the career field goal list with 21 and it also established him as the highest kicker in school history with 124 points.

The Frogs tied it two possessions later with a 38-yarder and then apperaed to be heading for the go-ahead touchdown as they had moved to the Baylor 12-yard line. It was then that Fields stepped in front of a pass on the sideline and took off untouched for the Baylor endzone. Baylor made it 13-3 right before halftime when Bledsoe tacked on a 34-yarder after a TCU fake punt failed.

Defense was the name of the game in the second half as the only score came late in the game when Bledsoe connected for his third field goal of the game.

Baylor's win upped its season mark to 6-2 which is the best since the 1960 team went to the Gator Bowl. The victory assurred the Bears of their first winning season since 1976 and only their third since 1963.

Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 106 yards
Passer: Mike Brannan, 15-5-0-37
Total Offense: Walter Abercrombie, 106 yard

| STATISTICS | BU | TCU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 13 | 13 |
| Rushing Yards | 193 | 76 |
| Passing | 15-5-0 | 34-14-2 |
| Passing Yards | 37 | 193 |
| Total Offense | 230 | 269 |

# Arkansas 29, BAYLOR 20
## at Fayetteville: 43,284

9

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 9 | 20 | — | 29 |
| Baylor | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | — | 20 |

Unfortunately, for the Baylor Bears, college football games consist of *two* thirty minute halves instead of one. For they totally dominated the Arkansas Razorbacks in the first half of play, but committed several costly turnovers in the second half which enabled the Hogs to score a come-from-behind 29-20 win.

The Bears started in grand fashion. They intercepted two Arkansas passes and one led to a 61-yard scoring drive. Walter Abercrombie, who was to rush for 131 yards on the day, scored from three yards out to give the Bears an early lead. Abercrombie scored the next TD also when he went up and over from the two-yard line and the Bears seemed ready to route the highly-touted Hogs.

But then a series of misfortunes struck the Bears. A chip-shot field goal was missed, a sure-fire touchdown pass was dropped in the end zone and one could feel the tide turning.

Baylor went ahead 17-0 early in the third quarter when Robert Bledsoe booted a 27-yard field goal, but from then on it was mostly all Arkansas. The Hogs wiped out the 17-point lead with a long touchdown pass, a field goal and then a recovered fumble in the end zone. A two-point conversion tied the game with 13:54 left in the fourth quarter.

On Arkansas' next possession, it drove 31 yards to the Baylor 24 and had to settle for a 40-yard field goal which put them ahead for the first time all day. Baylor answered right back with a courageous drive of its own which culminated in a pressure-packed 35-yard field goal by Bledsoe which again tied the game. Arkansas won the game with 3:22 to go on a 60-yard pass play from Kevin Scanlon to Robert Farrell. It later tacked on a safety for insurance.

Thus, with a plethora of bowl representatives watching, Baylor lost one it should have had.

Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 131 yards
Passer: Mike Brannan, 20-7-2-147
Total Offense: Mike Brannan, 188 yards

| STATISTICS | BU | ARK. |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 19 | 15 |
| Rushing Yards | 274 | 143 |
| Passing | 20-7-2 | 38-13-4 |
| Passing Yards | 147 | 189 |
| Total Offense | 421 | 332 |

# BAYLOR 45, Rice 14
## at Waco: 28,500

10

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rice | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | — | 14 |
| Baylor | 14 | 14 | 10 | 7 | — | 45 |

The Baylor Bears, with visions of a bowl berth in their minds, went out and methodically handled the Rice Owls, 45-14 to wrap up an unbeaten season at home. It was the first time the Bruins had gone undefeated at Baylor Stadium for the entire season since 1949. And sure enough, the Peach Bowl came through with an invitation to play in its classic on December 31.

Baylor amassed 432 yards rushing for the game which was a new school record. Heading the attack was sophomore Walter Abercrombie who gained 134 yards for the day. It was his third straight game in which he surpassed the 100-yard mark. Quarterback Mike Brannan followed with 101 yards.

Baylor needed only 51 seconds to score on a 38-yard touchdown pass from Brannan to tight end Raymond Cockrell. Brannan followed with an 11-yard scoring run and then Abercrombie added an 18-yard score with 9:17 left in the half. Fullback Mike Lively made it 28-0 at halftime with a one-yard run.

The game was fairly close in the second half as both teams traded two TD's apiece with Baylor adding a 48-yard field goal by Robert Bledsoe, the longest of his career.

Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 134 yards
Passer: Mike Brannan, 10-3-0-78
Total Offense: Mike Brannan, 179 yards

| STATISTICS | BU | RICE |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 28 | 19 |
| Rushing Yards | 432 | 106 |
| Passing | 10-3-0 | 33-15-3 |
| Passing Yards | 78 | 188 |
| Total Offense | 510 | 260 |

# Texas 13, BAYLOR 0
# at Austin: 63,288



| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | — | 13 |
| Baylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 |

This was a game Baylor would just as soon forget. Despite what the final score reads, Texas totally dominated the game, especially its defense. Baylor could muster only two first downs for the entire game and its usually potent offense netted only 87 yards in total offense.

Without knowing it, Texas scored all the points it would need on the ninth play of the game. Freshman QB Rick McIvor hit a streaking Johnny (Lam) Jones with a 54-yard touchdown pass. After that, Baylor's defense stiffened as it surrendered only two field goals in the third quarter. But the damage was done. The Baylor offense could get no first downs in the first half and that was an indication of things to come in second half.

Baylor did make one scoring threat, that coming late in the game when Mike Brannan hit Bo Taylor for a 29-yard gain to the Texas 28-yard line. However, that threat was soon removed when Brannan was intercepted two plays later.

Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 36 yards
Passer: Mike Brannan, 9-3-1-33
Total Offense: Walter Abercrombie, 36 yards

| STATISTICS | BU | TEX. |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 2 | 21 |
| Rushing Yards | 54 | 216 |
| Passing | 1-3-2 | 24-12-0 |
| Passing Yards | 33 | 270 |
| Total Offense | 87 | 486 |

# What They'll Wear and Use

AT HOME THE BEARS WILL WEAR: Pants — White with green-gold-green stripes down the leg
Jersey — Kelly Green with white numbers bordered in gold
Helmet — Metalic gold

ON THE ROAD THE BEARS WILL WEAR: Pants — White with green-gold-green stripes down the leg
Jersey — White with gold numbers bordered in green
Helmet — Metalic gold

THE BEARS WILL USE A RAWLINGS R-5 FOOTBALL

# BAYLOR 24, Clemson 18
## at Atlanta, Ga. (PEACH BOWL GAME): 57,371

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 | — | 24 |
| Clemson | 7 | 0 | 3 | 8 | — | 18 |

Baylor wound up its Cinderella season with a stunning, 24-18 upset over Clemson in the 12th annual Peach Bowl. The Bears had entered the game a marked underdog to coach Danny Ford's Tigers and trailed, 7-0 after the first quarter.

The Clemson lead could have been two touchdowns save for some sterling defensive plays by end Andrew Melontree. Starting the second quarter Mike Brannan, BU's nifty freshman quarterback, threw a three yard TD pass to wingback Bo Taylor and when placekicker Robert Bledsoe added the extra point the score was tied.

Baylor quickly came roaring back after a fine defensive stand to move into scoring range. Once again Brannan, who was to be named the Most Valuable Offensive Player in the game, connected on a TD pass, this time 24 yards to Radar Holt. Baylor was to never trail again and added fuel to the flame with ten third quarter points building a 24-10 lead.

Clemson put a thrill in the sellout crowd at Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium scoring a late fourth quarter touchdown and converting the two point play to cut the lead. But as was the case throughout the game the BU defense came to the rescue. This time it was strong side linebacker Doak Field's turn as he intercepted an errant Clemson pass with 19 seconds left in the game.

In addition to the honor for Brannan, who was injured and later had knee surgery, defensive player of the game laurels went to Melontree in a close vote over Doak Field.

Top BU Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 32 yards
Passer: Mike Brannan, 4-6-86 yards and Mickey Elam, 4-11-86 yards
Total Offense: Mickey Elam, 99 yards

| STATISTICS | BU | CU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 11 | 20 |
| Rushing Yards | 62 | 67 |
| Passing | 8-17 | 17-34 |
| Passing Yards | 172 | 204 |
| Total Offense | 234 | 271 |

# 1980 GREEN VS. WHITE GAME
## March 29

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Green | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | — | 27 |
| White | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | — | 7 |

David Mangrum accumulated 169 total yards on his way of winning most outstanding offensive player laurels and leading the Greens to a 27-7 romp over the Whites in the annual spring game.

Mangrum completed nine of 17 passes for 136 yards, including six strikes to end Robert Mitchell. Mangrum also scored the last Green touchdown on a one-yard plunge.

Phillip Ward, the Greens leading rusher with 69 yards, scored on a six-yard spurt in the third quarter and the remaining Green touchdown was claimed by Ken Matthews, one a yard out.

Robert Bledsoe converted 39 and 19-yard field goals for the victors, who boasted a 292-154 total yardage margin over the White unit.

The Whites lone touchdown resulted from a Dennis Gentry one-yard blast in the second quarter. Walter Abercrombie led the losers rushing attack with 36 yards while quarterback Jay Jeffrey completed four of 11 aerials for 70 yards, including a 25-yard completion to Mike Fisher.

Green defender Vann McElroy was voted the game's outstanding defensive performer.

Top White Rusher: Walter Abercrombie, 36 yards
Passer: Jay Jeffrey, 79 yards
Total Offense: Jay Jeffrey, 85 yards

Top Green Rusher: Phillip Ward, 69 yards
Passer: David Mangrum, 136 yards
Total Offense: David,Mangrum, 169 yards

| STATISTICS | Green | White |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 16 | 8 |
| Rushing Yards | 156 | 75 |
| Passing | 9-18 | 4-12 |
| Passing Yards | 136 | 79 |
| Total Offense | 292 | 154 |

# Final 1979 Baylor Football Statistics (8-4-0)
# (Individuals)

## PASSING

| | att. | comp. | had int. | yds. | pct. | TD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRANNAN | 90 | 31 | 9 | 604 | 34.4 | 2 |
| Elam | 48 | 17 | 6 | 411 | 35.4 | 4 |
| St. Smith | 14 | 5 | 2 | 91 | 35.7 | 1 |
| TOTALS | 152 | 53 | 17 | 1106 | 34.9 | 7 |

## RUSHING

| | att. | yds. | lost | net yds. | avg. | long gain | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABERCROMBIE | 171 | 934 | 48 | 886 | 5.2 | 37 | ARM |
| GENTRY | 106 | 528 | 17 | 511 | 4.8 | 27 | LU |
| BRANNAN | 108 | 482 | 126 | 356 | 3.3 | 39 | SMU |
| Elam | 110 | 436 | 119 | 317 | 2.9 | 29 | TT |
| Pollard | 48 | 220 | 12 | 208 | 4.3 | 27 | LU |
| P. WARD | 35 | 198 | 15 | 183 | 5.2 | 38 | ARM |
| LIVELY | 21 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 4.9 | 13 | ARM |
| St. Smith | 6 | 26 | 3 | 23 | 3.8 | 8 | RIC |
| HOLT | 3 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 4.0 | 13 | LU |
| HALL | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1.0 | 2 | RIC |
| MATTHEWS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | ARM |
| Easley | 1 | 0 | 1 | -1 | -1.0 | | |
| Team | 1 | 0 | 12 | -12 | -12.0 | -12 | ARK |
| TOTALS | 613 | 2943 | 357 | 2586 | 4.2 | 39 | SMU |

## SCORING

| | TD | FG | 2-PAT | PAT | PTS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLEDSOE | 0 | 13-17 | 0 | 26-27 | 65 |
| ABERCROMBIE | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| GENTRY | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| LIVELY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| BRANNAN | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| COCKRELL | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Elam | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| VINES | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| P. WARD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| MITCHELL | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Taylor | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| St. Smith | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Fields | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Alvarez | 1 | 0-2 | 0 | 1-1 | 1 |

(Bledsoe FG's: 36 yards, 40, 28, 40, 21, 34, 22, 38, 34, 33, 27, 35, 48)
(Bledsoe FG's Missed: 47 yards, 45, 36 and 29)

## PASS RECEIVING

| | caught | yds | avg | TD | long gain | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MITCHELL | 10 | 192 | 19.2 | 1 | 51 | ARM |
| Taylor | 8 | 156 | 19.5 | 1 | 31 | SMU |
| HOLT | 8 | 152 | 19.0 | 0 | 35 | ARM |
| ABERCROMBIE | 6 | 158 | 26.3 | 1 | 78 | HOU |
| GENTRY | 5 | 46 | 9.2 | 1 | 22 | TT |
| COCKRELL | 4 | 118 | 29.5 | 2 | 45 | LU |
| Marshall | 4 | 116 | 29.0 | 0 | 57 | SMU |
| LIVELY | 2 | 107 | 53.5 | 1 | 83 | ARM |
| P. WARD | 2 | 21 | 10.5 | 0 | 12 | RIC |
| HOUSTON | 2 | 14 | 7.0 | 0 | 8 | TCU |
| Pollard | 1 | 16 | 16.0 | 0 | 16 | ALA |
| FISHER | 1 | 10 | 10.0 | 0 | 10 | ARM |
| TOTALS | 53 | 1106 | 20.9 | 7 | 83 | ARM |

## PASS INTERCEPTIONS

| | No. | yds. | TD | long gain |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fields | 5 | 95 | 1 | 95 TCU |
| Collins | 3 | 56 | 0 | 41 TT |
| MCELROY | 3 | 22 | 0 | 18 ARM |
| Griffin | 3 | 9 | 0 | 9 HOU |
| L. WARD | 3 | 8 | 0 | 5 LU |
| RINALDO | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 TCU |
| G. Johnson | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 ARK |
| BENSON | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 ARM |
| SINGLETARY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 RIC |
| TABOR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 LU |
| TOTALS | 23 | 201 | 1 | 95 TCU |

## PUNT RETURNS

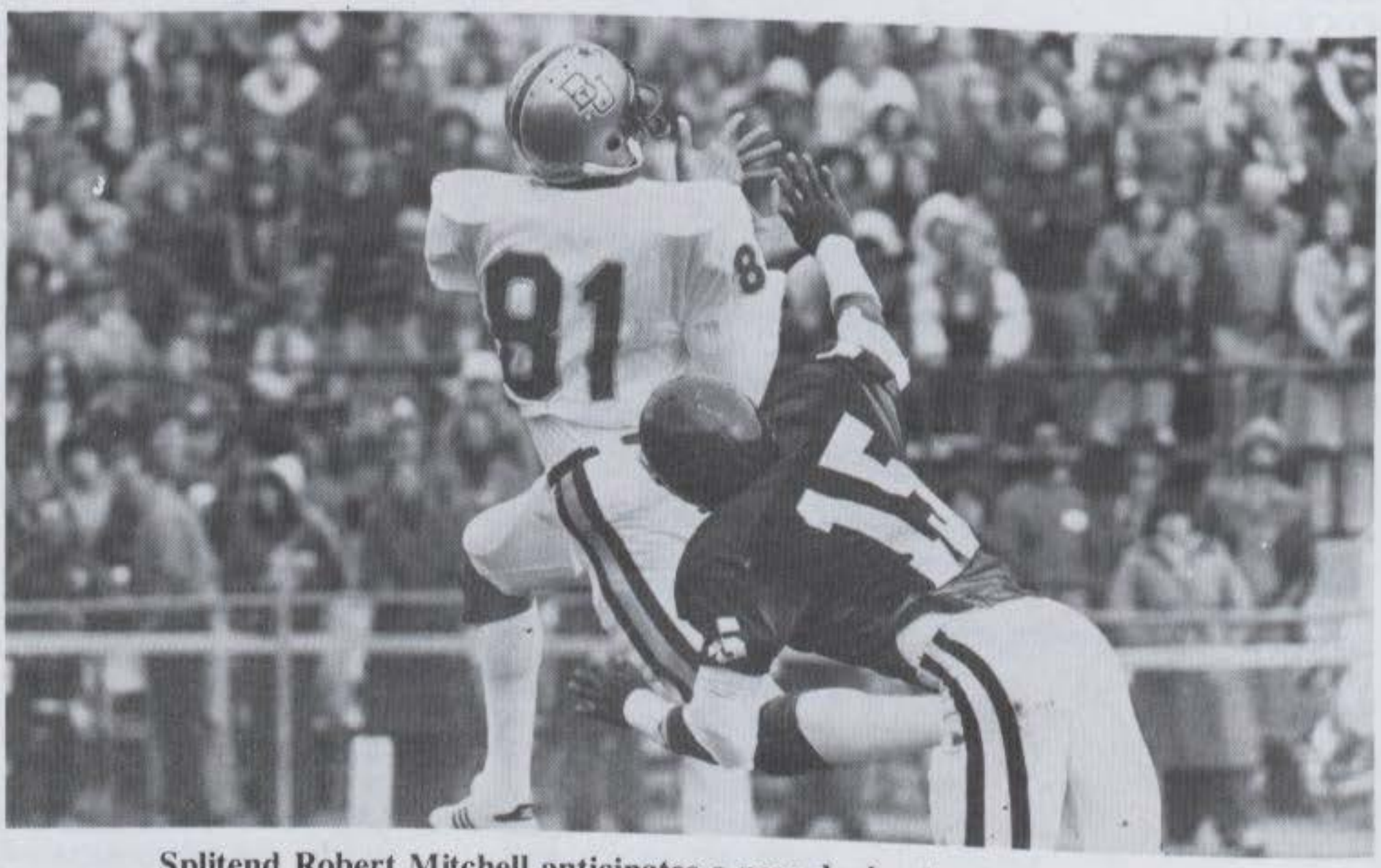
| | No. | yds. | avg. | TD | long gain |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fields | 37 | 316 | 8.5 | 0 | 53 A&M |
| MCGEARY | 1 | 10 | 10.0 | 0 | 10 TT |
| L. WARD | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 A&M |
| YOUNG | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 TEX |

## PUNTING

| | No. | yds. | avg. | net | long kick |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STOWE | 74 | 3044 | 41.1 | 38.2 | 64 TEX |
| Milam | 3 | 104 | 34.6 | 34.3 | 40 LU |
| Team | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 ALA |
| TOTALS | 78 | 3148 | 40.4 | 37.6 | 64 TEX |

## KICKOFF RETURNS

| | No. | yds. | avg. | TD | long return |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENTRY | 7 | 162 | 23.1 | 0 | 33 SMU |
| VINES | 9 | 157 | 17.4 | 0 | 26 TEX |
| Taylor | 5 | 85 | 17.0 | 0 | 20 (2) |
| P. WARD | 2 | 33 | 16.5 | 0 | 20 TT |
| LIVELY | 1 | 11 | 11.0 | 0 | 11 ALA |
| HOUSTON | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 RIC |




**Splitend Robert Mitchell anticipates a pass during battle with Arkansas.**

# Final 1979 Baylor Football Statistics (8-4-0)
# (Team)

| BAYLOR | TEAM | OPP. |
|---|---|---|
| 171 | First Downs | 197 |
| 129 | First Downs, rushing | 122 |
| 38 | First Downs, passing | 64 |
| 4 | First Downs, penalties | 11 |
| 613 | Attempts, rushing | 576 |
| 2586 | Rushing, net yards | 2125 |
| 357 | Yards lost rushing | 380 |
| 53 | Forward passes completed | 116 |
| 152 | Forward passes attempted | 264 |
| 1106 | Passing, net yards | 1453 |
| 34.9 | Completion percentage | 43.1 |
| 7 | Touchdown passes | 6 |
| 23 | Interceptions by | 17 |
| 201 | Yards returned interceptions | 127 |
| 3692 | Total Yards | 3578 |
| 78 | Punts, number | 74 |
| 3148 | Yards punting | 2800 |
| 40.4 | Punting average | 38.2 |
| 40 | Punts returned, number | 42 |
| 326 | Yards returned punts | 218 |
| 25 | Kickoffs returned, number | 33 |
| 448 | Yards returned, kickoffs | 742 |
| 4 | Kicks blocked by | 1 |
| 14 | Fumbles, lost | 16 |
| 37 | Fumbles, total | 34 |
| 67 | Times penalized | 42 |
| 561 | Yards penalized | 372 |

## SCORING BY QUARTERS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPPONENTS | 47 | 15 | 32 | 75 | — | 169 |
| BAYLOR | 51 | 106 | 41 | 36 | — | 234 |

## BAYLOR SCORES
## 8-4-0

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 20 | Lamar University | 7 |
| 17 | Texas A&M | 7 |
| 0 | at Alabama | 45 |
| 27 | Texas Tech | 17 |
| 10 | at Houston | 13 |
| 24 | at SMU | 21 |
| 55 | at Army | 0 |
| 16 | TCU | 3 |
| 20 | at Arkansas | 29 |
| 45 | Rice | 14 |
| 0 | at Texas | 13 |
| 24 | Clemson (at Peach Bowl) | 18 |

# 1979 Baylor Defensive Statistics (Eleven games)

| LINEMEN | Unassisted Tackles | Assisted Tackles | Total | For Loss | Passes Intercepted | Passes Broken Up | Fumble Rec'd | Kicks Blocked |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew Melontree | 59 | 26 | 85 | 20 for 98 | — | 6 | 2 | |
| Gary Don Johnson | 54 | 30 | 84 | 14 for 41 | 1 | — | 1 | |
| JOE CAMPBELL | 43 | 30 | 73 | 6 for 31 | — | 1 | 1 | |
| Thomas Brown | 31 | 24 | 55 | 8 for 70 | — | 4 | 1 | |
| TOMMY TABOR | 22 | 10 | 32 | 2 for 5 | — | 1 | 1 | |
| James Rowell | 16 | 14 | 30 | 2 for 15 | — | 1 | | |
| MAX MCGEARY | 20 | 9 | 29 | 7 for 30 | — | 1 | — | 3 |
| Jamie Rogers | 7 | 7 | 14 | 1 for 6 | | | | |
| RAY SMITH | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 for 6 | | | | |
| DOUG REID | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | |
| KENT TOWNSEND | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| MARK KIRCHNER | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | | | |
| BUZZY NELSON | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | | | |
| RANDY GRIMES | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | | | |
| EDDY GREGORY | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| **LINEBACKERS** | | | | | | | | |
| MIKE SINGLETARY | 117 | 71 | 188 | 6 for 22 | 1 | 6 | 1 | |
| LESTER WARD | 44 | 43 | 87 | 7 for 40 | 3 | 4 | 1 | |
| DOAK FIELD | 49 | 33 | 82 | 4 for 26 | — | 1 | 1 | |
| Paul Hurst | 17 | 9 | 26 | | | | | |
| STEVE RINALDO | 15 | 8 | 23 | 3 for 19 | 2 | 2 | | |
| CHARLES BENSON | 12 | 9 | 21 | — | 1 | | | |
| GREG GIBSON | 3 | 5 | 8 | — | — | 1 | | |
| GEFF GANDY | 5 | 3 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| **BACKS** | | | | | | | | |
| VANN MCELROY | 45 | 27 | 72 | 1 for 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 | |
| Ken Griffin | 43 | 21 | 64 | 6 for 19 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| Howard Fields | 33 | 11 | 44 | 3 for 4 | 5 | 12 | 1 | |
| Kirk Collins | 21 | 9 | 30 | 2 for 4 | 3 | 16 | | |
| SCOTT SMITH | 9 | 6 | 15 | — | — | 1 | 1 | |
| THOMAS E. YOUNG | 12 | 3 | 15 | — | — | 1 | 1 | |
| VIC VINES | 8 | 6 | 14 | | | | | |
| RUSTY PARKER | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | |
| CEDRIC MACK | 3 | 2 | 5 | — | — | 1 | | |
| BO SCOTT METCALF | 5 | 0 | 5 | | | | | |
| MIKE LIVELY | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| DENNIS GENTRY | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| Mickey Elam | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| Lorenzo Alvarez | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| Bo Taylor | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| Benny Goodwin | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |

# 1979 Final Standings

**Final 1979 Full Season Standings**

| Team | Won | Lost | Tied | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Houston | 11 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Arkansas | 10 | 2 | 0 | .833 |
| Texas | 9 | 3 | 0 | .750 |
| BAYLOR | 8 | 4 | 0 | .667 |
| Texas A&M | 6 | 5 | 0 | .545 |
| SMU | 5 | 6 | 0 | .455 |
| Texas Tech | 3 | 6 | 2 | .364 |
| TCU | 2 | 8 | 1 | .227 |
| Rice | 1 | 10 | 0 | .100 |

**Final 1979 Southwest Conference Standings**

| Team | Won | Lost | Tied | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Houston | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Texas | 6 | 2 | 0 | .750 |
| BAYLOR | 5 | 3 | 0 | .625 |
| Texas A&M | 4 | 4 | 0 | .500 |
| SMU | 3 | 5 | 0 | .375 |
| Texas Tech | 2 | 5 | 1 | .313 |
| TCU | 1 | 6 | 1 | .188 |
| Rice | 0 | 8 | 0 | .000 |

**Vic Vines recovers a Baylor blocked punt against Tech that results in a Bear touchdown.**